

SSH  
Current  
Shelves  
DU  
740  
A2  
W3  
v. 1626

Wantok  
SSH Current Shelves  
UC San Diego  
Received on: 10-04-05



Independens Spesol - Septemba 15 - 21, 2005 Isu 1626 NIUSPEPA BILONG YUMI OL PNG STREET K1.00 long Mosbi tasol - Ausait K1.30



# SIMPAT STRONG PNG!



## SPOTS

Lukim olgeta stori bilong spots insait long PNG long 1975 i kam inap nau long PES 44 i go inap 48.



## YUBIN SAVE

- Olsem dispela okid plaua yumi save kolin Sepik Blue em tru tru nem bilong em i nem bilong Lady Veronica Somare? PAINIMAUT MOA LONG PES 7
- Olsem i bin gat resis long senism nem bilong kantri PNG? Ritim stori long PES 19.
- Olsem ol PNG manmeri i bin krai taim dola i senis i go long kina? Painimaut moa long PES 19.

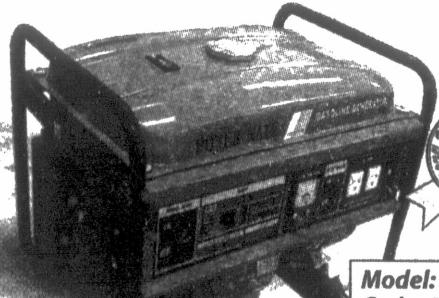
Yumi olgeta i amamas long dispela bikpela de bilong yumi -  
**30 yias**  
**Independens**  
**Anivesary**

## RELIABLE PowerMate PETROL GENSETS

Available in different sizes to suit your application.

Feature: Circuit Breaker, Battery Charger, Volt Meter & Long Run Tank

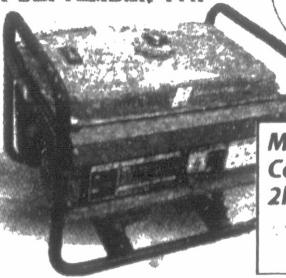
FATHER'S DAY GIFT IDEAS!  
SUNDAY SEPTEMBER 4TH



Model: 5GF  
Code: 137964  
5kva  
K 2,965



Model: 3GF  
Code: 137960  
3kva  
K 2,295



Model: 2GF  
Code: 137958  
2kva  
K 1,295

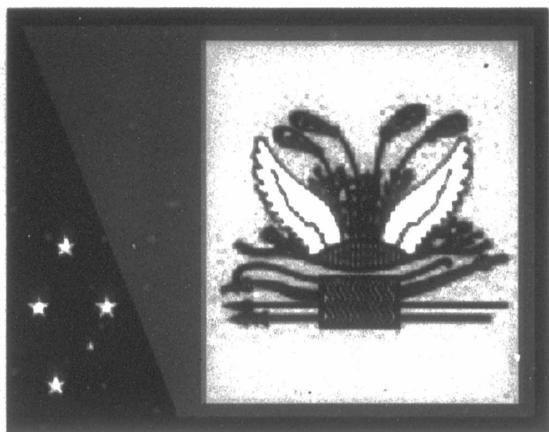


FREE 18W FLUORO & POWERBOARD

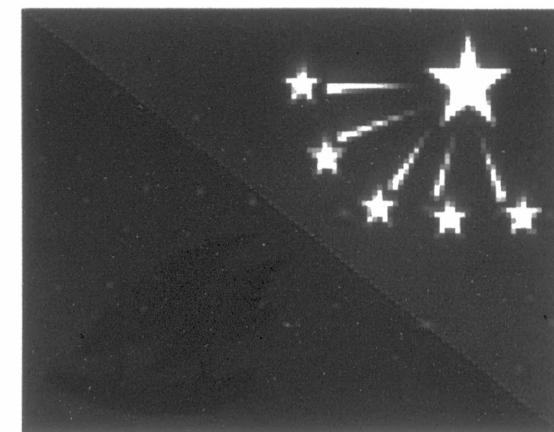
with every purchase of a Powermate Petrol Genset!

Brian Bell  
Shop with a friend

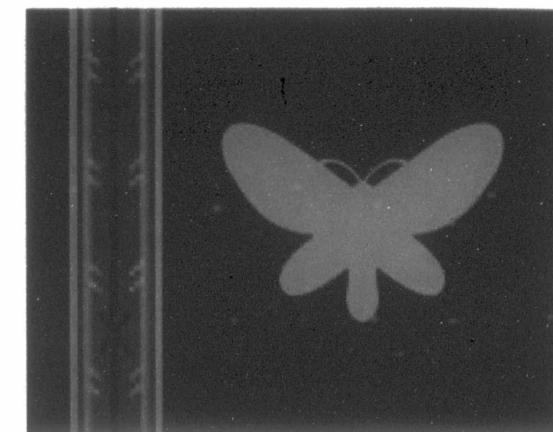




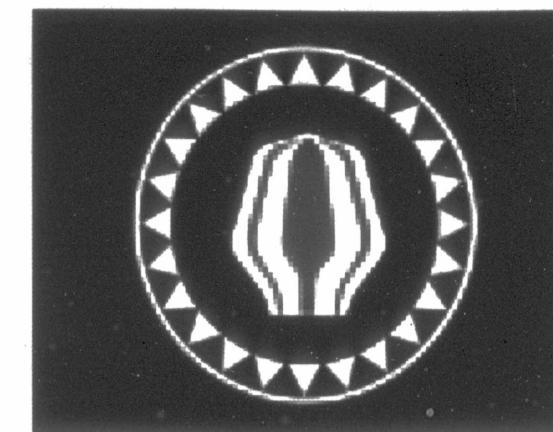
Western



Central



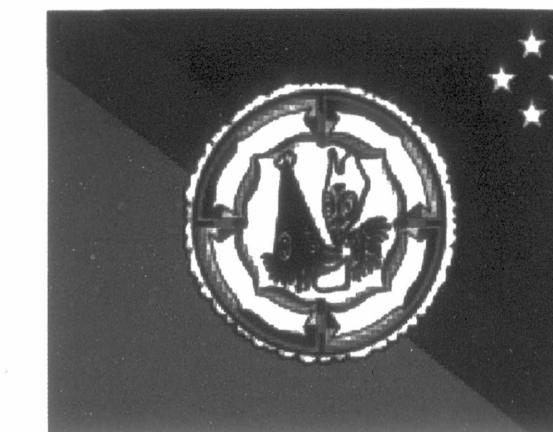
Oro



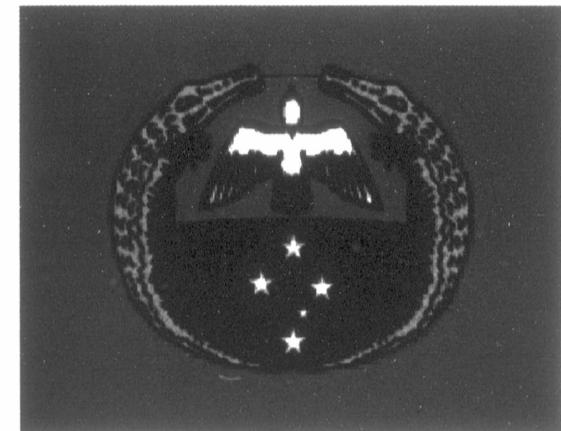
Bougainville



New Ireland



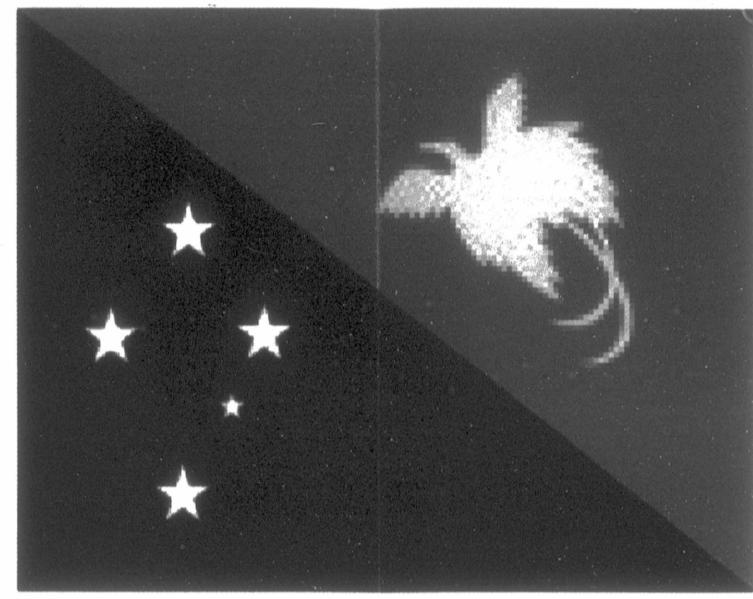
East New Britain



Gulf

**National Pledge**

We, the people of Papua New Guinea,  
pledge ourselves united in One Nation.  
We pay homage to our cultural heritage,  
the source of our strength.  
We pledge to build a democratic society based on  
justice, equality, respect and prosperity for Our People.  
We pledge to stand together as  
One People, One Nation, One Country.  
God bless Papua New Guinea.

**Papua New Guinea**  
(designed by Susan Karike)**30th Anniversary Song**  
(composed by Patti Potts Doi & Justin Kili)

1. Go antap long Hailans—bilong yumi  
Em i kol na nais tumas  
Em yumi mas amamas long en
- Kainkain tokples—wan kantri  
Wok bung wantaim na celebrate  
Em yumi tingim kantri bilong yumi
- Memero, kekeni e mavarumu—ane e abimu  
Logohu ena herahera mai hairaina  
Unana ororo taudia toadia
- Dahaka gaukara o karamu—PNG atoa  
guna  
Oi be edesen i ohomu—emui tano ba  
laloa  
Inana eda Anniversary
- Wanem samting yu laik wokim—putim PNG i  
go pas  
Wanem hap yu stap long en—tingim kantri  
bilong yumi  
Em i anniversary bilong yumi
- Papua New Guinea—mipela i amamas  
long yu  
Wan kantri, wan pipol—Happy Anniversary  
Putim PNG i go pas
- Papua New Guinea—yumi celebrate  
Wan kantri, wan pipol—God Bless PNG  
PNG oi atoa guna
- Papua New Guinea—yumi celebrate  
Wan kantri, wan pipol—God Bless PNG  
Let's put PNG first
- Papua New Guinea—mipela i amamas  
long yu  
Wan kantri, wan pipol—Happy Anniversary  
Let's put PNG first
2. Kone ai danu boi—taiamu  
Davara bona motumotu namodia  
To itana bese tamona
- Papua New Guinea

**National Song: "O Arise All You Sons"**  
(composed by Thomas Shacklady)

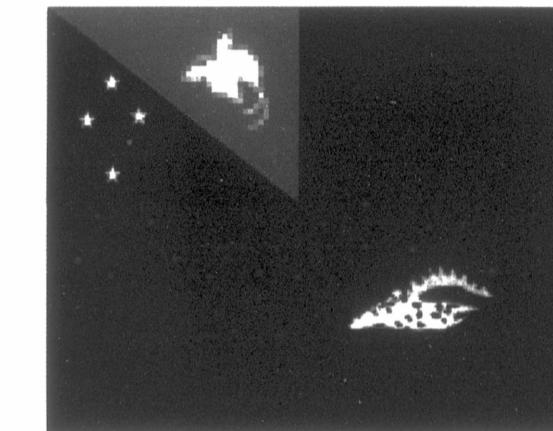
1. O arise all you sons of this land,  
Let us sing of our joy to be free,  
praising God and rejoicing to be,  
Papua New Guinea.

Shout our name from the mountains to seas,  
Papua New Guinea.  
Let us raise our voices and proclaim,  
Papua New Guinea.

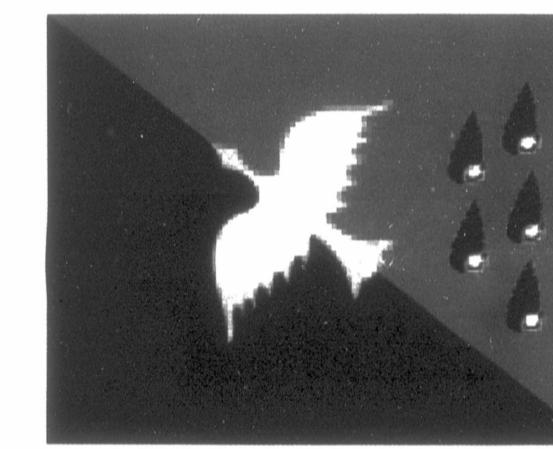
2. Now give thanks to the good Lord above  
for His kindness, His wisdom and love,  
for this land of our fathers so free,  
Papua New Guinea.

Shout again for the whole world to hear,  
Papua New Guinea.  
We're independent and we're free,  
Papua New Guinea.

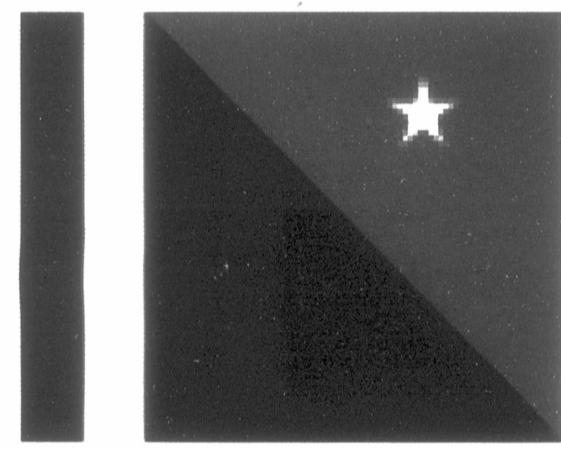
Produced by the  
Papua New Guinea Events Council  
to celebrate the  
30th Independence Anniversary, 2005



West New Britain



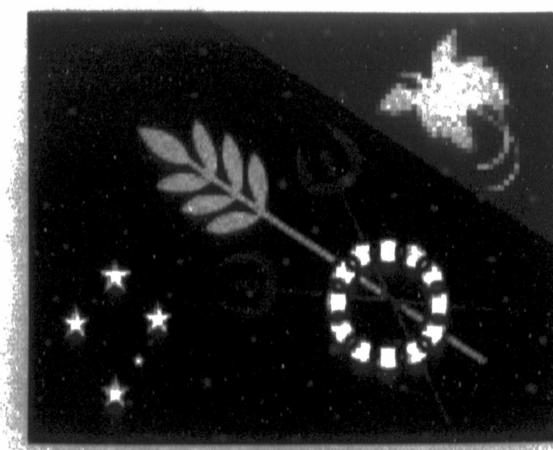
Manus



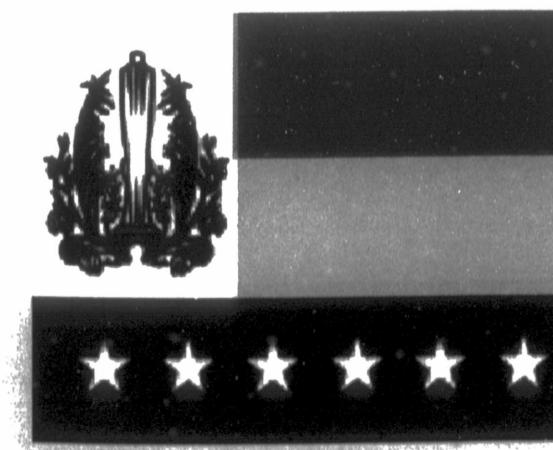
Milne Bay



National Capital



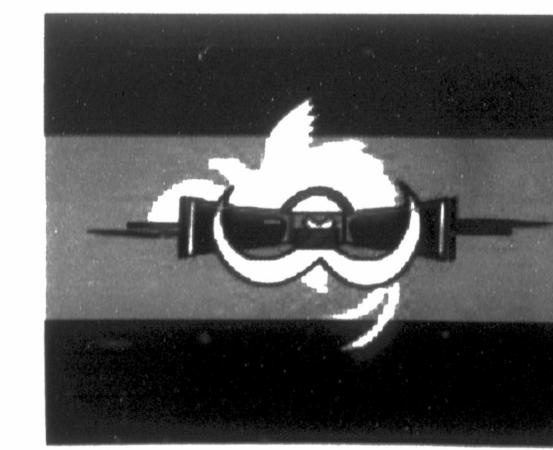
Enga



Simbu



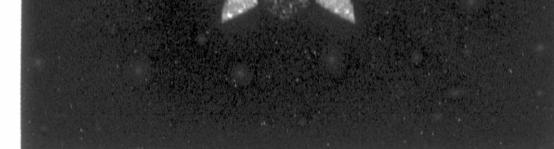
Madang



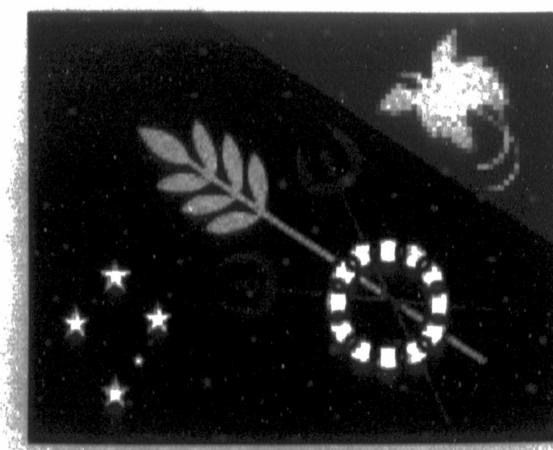
Sandaun



Southern Highlands



Eastern Highlands



Morobe



Western Highlands

# WANTOK KOMENTRI

**L**ONG dispela taim we mipela bai makim tripela ten krismas bilong kantri bilong yumi, bai mipela i mas lukluk long bihain taim bilong yumi nau.

Tripela ten krismas bilong kantri i sanap long lek bilong em yet em i sotpela taim long stori bilong planti kantri long wol.

Planti arapela kantri long wol em ol i sanap pinis moa long 50 na hanret yia pinis. Ol pipel bilong ol i bungim kain kain hevi na sampela long ol i no bin lukim gutpela taim.

Na yumi olesem wanem?

Pastaim long yumi kisim independens, ol pipel bilong yumi i bin bihainim strong pasin tumbuna.

Mipela i no bin save long gavman, o kompyuta, o kaikain ol arapela samting ol kantri long wol i bin save long en. Mipela i no bin wari.

I kam inap nau, aninit long lukaut bilong ol bikman bilong yumi, mipela i kisim skul, mipela i strongim save, na mipela i luksave long kain kain samting i kam long ausait.

Nau mipela i gat polis fos bilong yumi yet. I gat ol hevi i stap, tasol long taim bilong birua, mipela i save lukluk long ol polis bilong mipela long lukautim mipela.

Yumi gat difens fos bilong yumi. Maski em i givim bikpela hevi long kantri long wan wan taim, mipela bai no inap sindaun gut sapos mipela i nogat difens fos.

Yumi gat ol sios husat i save mekim bikpela wok long skulim, staim na autim bel hevi long yumi taim lek bilong yumi abrus long rot bilong gutpela sindaun.

Tasol wanpela samting we mipela i ken amamas tru long en, em ol kalsa na pasin tumbuna bilong yumi.

Planti arapela manmeri long wol i no save moa long ol tumbuna pasin bilong ol. Long wanem tru? Long wanem taim pasin bilong waitman i kamap long ples bilong ol, pasin tumbuna i lus.

Planti ausait manmeri i bin tok bipo, na nau yet i gat wan wan i strong yet, olsem kantri Papua Niugini i no inap strong long wanem yumi gat planti kain kain kalsa na tok ples.

Tasol yumi sanap strong. Long wanem insait long pasin tum-

buna, i gat pasin bilong strongim sanap long graun. Strongim sindaun bihainim stia tok bilong ol tumbuna. Olgeta dispela samting, nogat wanpela waitman, o toktok bilong waitman, o nupela wok kamap bilong ausait i ken senism.

Sir Michael Somare i stap long pes 7.

Skul em i wanpela bikpela samting we mipela i karim i kam inap nau. Lukim stori bilong Edukesen insait long PNG long Pes 11 na 12.

Stat long Pes 18, 19 na 22, bai yu ken ritim stori bilong Papa bilong PNG, 'Chief Somare' na lukim sampela samting i bin kamap insait long kantri we i bin strongim yumi.

Ating sapos yu ritim gut ol dispela stori, bai yu ken luksave long as tingting tru bilong dispela hap tok 'Independens'.

Long dispela tripela ten krismas bilong independens bilong kantri, mi laik makim maus bilong ol wokmanmeri bilong Wantok Niuspepa tude na long taim bipo long tok HEPI 30 INDEPENDENS, PNG!

## Bogenvil i soim rot long planti samting

**B**OGENVIL i go pas long sampela bikpela samting i kamap insait long Papua Niugini na long Pasifik riken.

Insait long 30 yias PNG i kisim independens, Bogenvil i bin:

1- As long kirapim Provinsele Gavman sistem long PNG. Dispela kain sistem em long kisim pawa i go long ol provins na ol i ken wokim ol bikpela disisen long ranim ol provins bilong ol. Pastaim, pawa i bin stap tasol long Waigani.

2- As long ol papagraun long ol maining eria long kantri i kisim gutpela kompensesen na ol narapela samting long ol maining kampani na gavman.

3- Namba wan provins long kantri long kirapim Otonomes Gavman i gat moa pawa long lukautim em yet na pipel bilong em. Ol narapela provins nau i wok long lukluk long dispela bikos ol i laik sampela kain otonomi, tru i no

wankain olsem long Bogenvil, long ranim ol provins bilong ol.

4- Bikpela samting we yumi save long en em long Bogenvil hevi. Dispela hevi tasol i givim planti skul long ol pipel bilong Bogenvil na gavman na pipel long PNG.

5- Hevi i skulim gavman na ol maining kampani olsem i moabeta ol i sindaun gut na toktok wantaim ol pipel long ol hevi long graun, kompensesen na ol arapela samting moa.

Tasol insait long 30 krismas bilong PNG i kamap wanpela independen kantri, Bogenvil i bin stap antap long fralain long politiks na ol narapela wok eria bilong kantri.

Stat yet long yia na mun kantri i kisim independens, laik na strong long Bogenvil i bruk lusim PNG i bin stat tasol ol bin kamapim bel kol taim gavman bilong PNG i larim Bogenvil i kamapim namba wan provinsel gavman bikos ol i no bin laik harim askim bilong ol long stretim

Wanpela samting we i kirapim bel bilong ol Bogenvil pipel na ol i talk bruk lus em ol i narakain bikos skin bilong ol i blek na pasin i narakain tu long ol arapela pipel long PNG. Bihain taim Panguna main we i bin lukautim PNG long 15 yias i stap, planti Bogenvil pipel i no bin amamas bikos ol i pilim olsem nogat gutpela developmen na sevis, olsem gutpela rot i gat kolta long haiwe rot long Buka i go inap long Buin, Siwai, Bana na i kam raunim long Panguna, planti yangpela Bogenvil i skul i stap nating bikos ol kampani i wok long abrusim ol na kisim ol narapela provins lain long wok na ol arapela hevi moa olsem we i bin sutim bel bilong ol.

Bogenvil hevi we i bin stat long 1988 taim ol papagraun bilong Panguna main i no amamas long PNG gavman na Bogenvil Kopa Kampani bikos ol i no bin laik harim askim bilong ol long stretim



**NA BIHAIN TAIM:** Nau kantri i wet na lukluk tasol long nupela Bogenvil bai wokabaut bihainim wanem kain rot.

royelti o kompensesen mani long graun bilong ol.

Olesem em i histri nau long Francis Ona i bin go insait na ol yangpela Bogenvil man i bin skruim wantaim pait long ailan i bruk lusim PNG. Samting olsem 20,000 pipel i bin dai long hevi. Ol yangpela Bogenvil man i bin fomim paitgrup, Bogenvil Revoluseneri Ami na pait wantaim ol PNG ami. Long wankain taim tu, ol yangpela Bogenvil paitman i bin bruk long tupela hap na pait namel long ol yet: Pait bilong kilim dai man i bin pinis 10-pela yia bihain long

1997 taim ol toktok na wok bilong

kamapim gutpela sindaun i bin go het na gavman i kisim ol Pis Monitas bilong Australia, Nu Silan, Fiji na Vanuatu long strongim wok bilong gutpela sindaun. Vanuatu long strongim wok bilong gutpela sindaun. Obseva Misin husat i bin monitaim ol wok we ol grup i wokim long kamapim gutpela sindaun. Stat long dispela taim, ol lida bilong Bogenvil na ol paitgrup, PNG gavman na ol patna long wok bilong painim gutpela sindaun

Australia, Nu Silan, Fiji, Vanuatu na ol arapela poroman moa i save paitim ol toktok i go na i kam long Pot Mosbi, Nu Silan na Australia.

Inap ol i kamap wantaim Bogenvil Pis Agrimen long 2001 we i bin staim ol wok inap Bogenvil i kisim Otonomes Gavman long Jun 15 long dispela yia.

Agrimen bai stap olsem stia inap Bogenvil i bruk lus olsem o em i stap wantaim PNG. Bai yumi lukluk i stap long wanem rot Bogenvil bai bihainim.



# Saut Flai i bagarap

Ian Kakarere i raitim

MOA LONG 30,000 pipel long ples Daru long Saut Flai Distrik bilong Westen Provins bai no inap amamas turmas bihain long bikpela solwara i bagarapin olgeta ples bilong ol.

I no ol nambis ples bilong Mabu duwan long Wes Daru i bagarap i go olsem long Wara Flai long Is, tasol ol ples i stap samting olsem 10 na 15 kilomita i go insait long ailan i kisim bagarap.

Bikpela tait bilong solwara i apim mak bilong solwara i go antap moa long 1 mita.

Ol ripot i kam long ol lain manmeri i go long ol ples we solwara i bagarapim, i tok olsem olgeta gaden, wel wara na haus slip i bagarap.

Solwara i go antap na rausim graun long ol matmat na ol bun bilong ol tumbuna bipo nau

i stap ples kia.

Sampela opisa i bilip olsem ol sik olsem taipoit i ken kamap long wanem i nogat gutpela wara long dring. Na nau em i taim bilong drai long Saut Flai eria na bai i nogat inap ren wera i stap.

Ol gavman opisa long provinsel hetkwota long Kiunga i no bin givim toktok long dispela hevi long wanem ol i tok ol i nogat pawa long mekim toktok long en. Ol i tok ol gavman lain i go lukim pinis ol dispela hap tasol ol i no save long mani mak bilong dispela bagarap.

Ripot i kam long Wantok Niuspepa olsem PNG Sastenabol Developmen Progrem na Ok Tedi Maining Limitet aninit long Heduru Tras bilong em i givin tok promis long givim mani long go long ol pies manmeri i kisim bagarap tasol mani i no go yet long ol.

Wanpela opisa husat i no laik givim nem bilong em i tok olsem helpim bilong ol ples manmeri i kisim bagarap bai kamap long bihain taim long wanem sol wara bilong ol dispela tait bai bagarapim graun bilong wok gaden na bai i hat moa long planim samting nau.

Ol dispela biksolwara bai bagarapim tu lokol ekonomi na kaikai bilong ol pipel insait long ol ples.

Insait long Daru taun tu, olgeta gaden kaikai ol i save salim long Daru taun maket i save kam long ol ples we solwara nau i bagarapim.

Ol lain pipel long Daru i tok olsem nau ol i mas kaikai rais na plaua tasol na ol arapela plesmanmeri bai i mas yusim wanem liklik hap mani ol i gat long baim ol dispela kaikai samting long ol stua long Daru taun.

## Kalabus man ronawe long taim bilong wok

James Kila i raitim

WANPELA kalabusman husat i sevime taim long Bihute haus-kalabus insait long Isten Hailans provins i bin katim waia long Nesinol Spots Institut long Goroka na ronawe icng las wika.

Ripot Wantok Niuspepa i kisim i tok olsem dispela kalabusman i bin go wantaim ol narapela lain kalabus long mekim wok long redim ol haus o stol bilong Goroka Kalsa So. Tasol taim ol woda i no bin lulkuk dispela man i hait tasol na katim waia na tekom.

Bihain long sampela taim ol woda i tanim na painim olsem dispela man i no stap moa. Ol i putim ripot pinis long plis long Goroka long putim ai long dispela man na holim pasim em.

Ripot Wantok Niuspepa i kisim em i tok tu olsem dispela man em wanpela strongpela raskol man stret na em i sevime 10-pela krismas. Dispela man ol i no kolim nem bilong em i bin stap kalabus bipo long Buimo haus-kalabus long Lae long Morobe provins. Tasol bihain long i helt atoriti i givim ripot olsem dispela haus-kalabus i pulap tru na helt bilong ol lain insait long banis i no gut-

pela ol i bin salim sampela ol lain kalabusman i go antap long Bihute long Goroka. Dispela kalabusman husat i ronawe em wanpela bilong ol dispela lain bilong Buimo long Lae husat i transfe i go antap long Goroka.

Ol lain long Bihute i tokaut olsem ol i save long dispela man olsem wanpela ples-klia man na ci bai holim pasim klostu taim.

Ol kalabusman bilong Bihute Haus-kalabus em i lain long mekim gutpela wok stret insait long komuniti long Isten Hailans.

I no long taim i go pinis ol lain kalabus i bin klinik Goroka taun na redim ples bilong bikpela kibung bilong Melanesian Spiahet Grup (MSG) miting.

Nau yet ol lain long Goroka Kalsarel So Komiti i kisim gen ol lain kalabus long wokim ol stol na putim kunai na blain long ol haus insait long so-graun. Turang ol dispela lain kalabusman i mekim gutpela wok tru.

Ol lain atoriti long Bihute i tok olsem dispela samting we i lukim dispela man i ronawe em i no bikpela hevi bikos ol i save long wanem ples em i kam long en nah an bilong lo bai bihainim em i go na holim pasim em.



**EM BAI PAIA:** Goroka So we i kamap dispela wiken bai paia nogut tru. Dispela em toktok bilong presiden bilong Goroka Kalsarel So Sosaiti Himoni Lapiso na eksekutiv opisa Philip Guimap.

## Wes Nu Briten kakao groas i ken salim kakao nau

Steven Kadiko i raitim

OL KAKAU groa long Wes Nu Briten provins nau i ken kisim gutpela pei long drai bin kakau bilong ol taim ol nupela Kakau baia i stat baim kakau long dispela mun.

Siaman bilong Kakau Groas Asosiesen long Wes Nu Briten Michael Davasi i tokaut olsem Kimbe Be Sip Ejen bilong wanpela bikpela kampani long Kimbe i gat bikpela ol bisnis long Kimbe taun nau i kisim pinis laisens long abim na ekspotim drai bin kakau i go stret long wol maket.

Mista Davasi i tok pastaim Agmark, wanpela Rabaul kampani i save baim drai kakau drai bin na i no save ekspotim long Kimbe. Em i save salim i go long Rabaul na long Rabaul yet ol i ekspotim

i go long ovasis maket na provins i save abrus long ol ekspot mani ol i kolim Derivesen Gren.

Em i tok nau provins bai kisim gutpela mani long derivesen gren sapos KBSA nau i stat ekspotim kakau bin long Kimbe pot stret i go long ovasis maket.

Provins i save ekspotim klostu long tu handret tauzen tan kakau long olgeta yia tasol em i save abrus tru long kisim derivesen gren mani.

Mista Davasi i tok nau ol groa i ken skelim wanem kampani i baim gutkakau drai bin bilong ol na ol i ken go salim kakau long en. Tasol ol i mas tingim olsem wanem hap ol i salim kakau long en i mas pulim mani i kam bek long provins.

Sieman Davasi i askim sapos Agmark i ken stat senisim polisi bilong em na



**TOK**

BIKPELA tok amamas i go long yupela olgeta manmeri bilong PNG long makim tripela ten krismas independens bilong kantri.

YUMI ken lainim planti samting long dispela tripela ten krismas i go pinis. Wanpela samting mipela mas holim strong em ol pasin kastom bilong yumi. Sapos yumi lusim i go, bai yumi nogat narapela pasin bilong strongim yumi.

DISPELA lo we wanpela memba i singaut long en bilong givim banis long ol memba bai ol i no inap lusim wok nau mipela i harim olsem i go pinis long pepa bai i kamap long Palamen long paitim tok long en. Ol gutpela manmeri, em i sindaun olsem wanem long tingting bilong yu? Raitim pas i kam na givim tingting bilong yu. Yu ting ol lida man i mas gat lo bilong ol yet? Na ol liklik manmeri?

MAN, dispela tupela de pablik holide o malolo i paulim tingting bilong planti wok man hia long Mosbi siti. Plant i ting olsem Fonde o Fraide long Trinde ya. Ol i kamap long opis na painim Wantok Niuspepa i stap. Yupela! Maski holide, Wantok bai stap long givim stori long ol rita bilong em.

OL PIPEL insait long biksiti Mosbi i wok long strongim pasin bilong putim PNG i go pas. Olgeta kar em flek bilong PNG i plai i stap. Antap long ol opis, si flek i piai i stap. Luksave tu i mas go long olgeta manmeri husat i tromoi ol tumbuna bilas bilong ol na go wok long ol opis bilong ol. Yupela ol trupela PNG manmeri stret.

NIUSPEPA bilong ol Papua Niugini stret, nau i laik kisim moa nius long ol samting i kamap insait long kantri. Sapos yu ting olsem yu ken raitim nius long ol samting i kamap insait long ples bilong yu, raitim na salim i kam. Nogut bai yu lukim nem bilong yu i pairap insait long niuspepa.



**REDI LONG SO:** Tupela kalabus brata Sureri na Leo Gimikure i wokim ol haus bilong Goroka So Graun.

ekspotim kakau bin stret long Kimbe pot na i no ken sipim i go long Rabaul pot na ekspotim long hap.

Em i tok provins i lusim mao long planti milien kina pinis long ol kakau ekspot derivesen gren na dispela em i bikpela samting ol lida bilong provins i mas pait strong long en na sanap bihain long ol lokol bisnisman husat i soim laik long baim na ekspotim kakau bin.

Nau yet provins i redim pinis wanpela trening program bilong skulim ol kakau groa long menesim na lukautim ol blok kakau na tu mekim kwolati kakau.

Provinsel gavman i katim pinis K22 tauzen long dispela trening program we bai i stat long Talasea Distrik na bihain i go long Kandrian na Glosa distrik.

# Wantok i kamap taim PNG smelim independens

Olpela Wantok Edita, Yakam Kelo i lukluk go bek long laip stori bilong Wantok Niuspepa long 1970 i kam nau long 35 yia.

WANTOK niuspepa i 35 krismas nau. Em i 5-pela krismas moa long kantri bilong yumi Papua Niugini.

Long dispela yia September 16, 2005 bai kantri bilong yumi Papua Niugini i amamasim 30 yia bilong en olsem na' Wantok Niuspepa tu i mas tokaut long ol dispela krismas i go pinis we em i bin stap insait long dispela 30 yia bilong kantri inap nau. Wantok i bin kam gut o em i bin pundai long rot i kam?

Namba wan man tru bilong statim Wantok Niuspepa em Pater Frank Mihalic long Ogas 5, 1970 long Wewak insait long haus masin bilong Wiri pres. Dispela tingting bilong kamapim Wantok niuspepa i kamap long 1967 taim Katolik Bisop long Papua Niugini i laikim olsem Katolik sios long PNG i mas gat wanelia niuspepa bilong em. Olsem na dispela tingting i kamap strong na ol i salim tok long Pater Frank Mihalic long itali long kam long Papua Niugini long statim dispela niuspepa. Olsem na long 1968 Pater Frank Mihalic i kamap long PNG na stat bungim ol wokmanmeri bilong em long statim dispela niuspepa. Long 1970, ol i go lukim Asbisop Leo Arkfeld long Wiri pres long Wewak bikos em i gat dispela masin bilong primum niuspepa. Olsem na long Ogas 5, 1970, namba wan Wantok niuspepa i kam aut wantaim 4000 niuspepa kop.

Long dispela taim em Sir John Guise i bin stap olsem Spika bilong Haus ov Asembli bilong Papua Niugini.

Wanelia bikpela senis i bin kamap em Katolik Bisop bilong Papua Niugini i bin ting olsem dispela niuspepa em bilong Katolik sios tasol long strongim wok misin na opim tingting bilong ol pipel long save long rit na kisim save long ol wok kamap na senis kantri i wok long go insait long en. Tasol bikpel tingting em long strongim wok misin na save bilong pasin Kristen i kamap strong. Tasol dispela tingting i no kamap tru bikos olgeta i pasim toktok na tingting wantaim tripela bikpela sios insait long Papua long ol i ken sanap wantaim na sapotim long ranim Wantok niuspepa.

Olsem na Luteren sios, Engliken sios na Yunaitet sios i kam insait na ol i ranim Wantok niuspepa wantaim. Dispela i bin bikpela senis Wantok i kamapim long kamapim dispela wok bung wantaim namel long ol sios insait long kantri.

Wantok i kamapim tru wok na plen bilong em. Em i skulim ol pipel long rit na rait na ol manmeri i stat long amamas long lukim ol nius na stori bilong Papua Niugini na ovasis tu.

Pater Frank Mihalic i stat long raun long ol strit na rot long Wewak na olgeta hap bilong Is Sepik na Wes Sepik long kisim poto na raitim stori na putim long niuspepa. Sais bilong niuspepa i bin liklik olsem sais bilong skul ekse-sais buk we pes bilong Wantok tu i bin 20 pes tasol.

Olsem na gutpela senis Wantok i kamapim long laip bilong ol pipel bilong Papua Niugini em tingting bilong ol pipel i op long save long rit na kisim save long ol arapela samting.

## Save long Independens

Dispela senis long save bilong rit na rait i helpim ol manmeri tru long save long ol wok bilong agrikalsa, edukesen, politiks na arapela developmen na wok sios tu. Long dispela taim politiks i bin kamap strong insait long kantri we nau Praim Minista bilong Papua Niugini Sir Michael Somare wantaim ol lida bilong Papua Niugini i stat long mekim ol nius na toktok long kantri i mas sanap em yet o kisim independens.

Taim Michael Somare i bin stat long mekim ol toktok long niuspepa na radio, ol pipel i ritim na harim na save long as bilong toktok ol dispela lida i toktok long en na i laik mekim. Wantok niuspepa i bin ranim planti stori long toktok bilong ol lida bilong kantri long kisim independens we planti pipel bilong ples i bin ritim na save long en.

Wantok i stat long raitim moa stori long ol senis na developmen insait long kantri na ol pipel i save nau long independens. Nau ol i stat long save long rot bilong votim ol lida i go long politiks na ranim kantri. Olsem na dispela em wanelia bikpela senis Wantok i bin mekim long laip bilong ol pipel na dispela kantri tu long dispela taim i kam inap long 1975 taim kantri i kisim independens long han

bilong Australia gavman.

Wanelia bikpela samting ol bosman bilong Wantok niuspepa i prét long en em ol pipel bilong ples i save laikim niuspepa long wokim smok wantaim. Bikos long dispela taim gat wanelia niuspepa em Post Courier na ol manmeri bilong ples i save kisim dispela pepa na wokim niuspepa wantaim. Olsem na Wantok tu i pret nogut em i mekim niuspepa bilong wokim smok wantaim. Olsem na Pater Frank Mihalic wantaim ol wokman bilong em i ratim bikpela toksave long pran bilong niuspepa olsem, Ratim Pastaim. Orait ol manmeri i kisim save gut long dispela olsem na ol i save ritim pastaim na bihain pulim pulim i go i kam long wokim smok wantaim.

Long 4000 niuspepa kop, namba bilong pepa i stat long go daun liklik bikos ol pipel bilong lokel paris long Is Sepik i no baim niuspepa tumas. Olsem na Wantok i stat long opim sels na maket i go long sait bilong skul na arapela provins tu. Na tu em i opim seksten bilong Pas i go long Edita we planti manmeri i stat rait long lukim nem bilong ol i kamap long niuspepa. Plant i stat long baim pepa long lukim komplen na nem bilong ol. Sapot i no bin gutpela tumas tasol Wantok i wok long go het yet. Plant i nius bilong Wantok em ol i save tanim long Post Courier i go long tok pisin na tu kisim ol ripot bilong Dipatmen bilong Infomesen Ekstensen Opis (DIES). Taim Sir Julius Chan i bin kamap Fainens Minista bilong kantri, em i bin givim sampela tausen kina long Wantok Niuspepa long salim moa niuspepa kop i go long olgeta asples insait long kantri. Dispela i bin helpim long surukim namba bilong pepa i go antap.

Long 1976 Wantok i lusim Wewak na go long Mosbi. Dispela taim em i salim planti pepa inap nau em i stap.

## Wantok skulim ol pipel

Wantok bin mekim wok bilong em long givim nius i go long ol pipel bilong Papua Niugini long ol kainkain senis na developmen i kamap long kantri. Sampela bikpela samting Wantok i bin raitim na mekim klia long ol pipel bilong PNG em long politikol develop-

men na ol senis long gavman na kantri. Kain olsem ol vot i nogat bilip long senism gavman, ol nupela lo bilong kantri olsem lo bilong

Provinsal na Lokol Level Gavman sistem o rifom, hevi bilong Bogenvil, Sandlain ami we i kam long PNG na olgeta pipel i bin straik

egersim gavman, strong bilong kina i bin pundaun na kantri i sot long mani, edukesen rifom sistem, ol

long PNG, nupela senis long pasin bilong vot nau ol i kolim Preferensel voting sistem na planti arapela moa.



WANTOK YAH! Betta Somare wantaim papa bilong em Praim Minista bilong tude i ritim Wantok Niuspepa long 1975.

**PNG POWER Ltd**



**PNG POWER I AMAMAS TRU  
LONG EM I HALIVIM  
DVELOPMEN BILONG PAPUA  
NIUGINI INSAIT LONG  
DISPELA 30 YIA WE PNG I  
KISIM INDIPENDENS.**

**MIPELA BAI WOK YET LONG  
HALIVIM PNG I GO HET LONG  
WOK DVELOPMEN INSAIT  
LONG KANTRI.**

**Easipawa - Easipay**

# Politiks bilong PNG - 30 yia nau

TRIPELA ten krismas bilong Independens bilong Papua Niugini i kamap long taim we Praim Minista bilong kantri Sir Michael Somare i win nau long kamap namba wan Praim Minista long pinisim stret ful 5-pela yia long go pas long gavman long 2002 i kam na bai pinisim long 2007.

Somare gavman winim vot nogat bilip

Long 2004 gavman i traim long kamapim senis long lo bilong abrusim vot i nogat bilip long en i go long tripela yia pastaim. Gavman i laik bai ol i mas stap inap tripela yia pastaim long husat memba o lida i laik kamapim vot i nogat bilip long en. Tasol sapos wanpela lida i kamapim tru dispela vot i nogat bilip, orait bai palamen i mas pinis na olgeta i go bek long ilektoret na go long ilekst gen. Tasol dispela lo i no kamap bikos planti kain kain tok pait i kamap na tu gavman yet i wok hat long daunim dispela pret o birua bilong vot i nogat bilip long en.

Dispela taim gavman i bin rausim ol memba bilong Pipels Nesenel Kongres (PNC) long gavman bikos ol i ting ol memba bilong PNC i wok long pasim tok wantaim Pipels Eksen Pati (PAP) long senisim gavman. Olsem na PNC lida Peter O'Neil i kisim paia long wok bilong em olsem Minista bilong Pablik Sevis na Moses Maladina tu i raus long wok bilong em olsem Deputi Praim Minista na Minista bilong Agrikalsa.

Olsem na long 2004 dispela bikpela senis i kamap na pret i go daun na Somare gavman i stat long pilim olsem nogat birua na salens moa long kamapim vot i nogat bilip long em. Olsem na dispela lo i no kamap inap nau.

Taim em i mekim olsem tu em i holim bek sampele memba bilong ol dispela pati bek long gavman wantaim wok minista bilong ol bai i ken soim olsem pati i bruk. Bikos planti memba tu em ol nupela memba long palamen na ol i no laik kalap o bruk nabaut. Ol i laik sindaun long gavman olsem na taim pati bilong ol i kirap i go long Oposisen, sampela i stap bek.

Ol pati i bin bruk stret long dispela taim. Stat wantaim Pipels Progres Pati (PPP) we memba bilong Makam Andrew Baing i senisim Dokta Allan Marat long kamap pati lida na kamap Deputi Praim Minista long Somare. Tasol i no long taim, Somare i rausim em na Baing i kirap go long Oposisen wantaim Byron Chan na Guao Zurenuoc.

Dispela taim Robert Kopaol i kam bek long bai ileksen na sindaun namel long ol. Dokta Marat wantaim arapela i stap bek long gavman we Mark Maipaka na Paul Tiensten i holim wok ministri i stap.

Pangtu i bin bruk liklik bikos hevi bilong lidasip i kamap namel long Sir Rabbie Namaliu na Chris Haiveta. Tasol dispela hevi i go daun bikos Haiveta na arapela i go bek long gavman na kot i bin go pas long stretim dispela hevi bilong lidasip.

Pati olsem PNC i go olgeta long Oposisen na stap inap nau. Sampela memba bilong PAP i go long Oposisen na nau lidasip bilong ol i wok long go insait long ol senis.

Olsem na Somare gavman i strongim gut namba na strong bilong em long holim gavman inap nau na bai i go het yet inap 2007.

## Gavman tok kantri ron gut nau

Dispela gavman i tok em i mekim gut tru nau long ranim kantri na lukautim gut mani na bisnis i wok long kirap gut long kantri. Fainens Minista Bart Philemon i tokaut long dispela gutpela ripot bilong em long las mun na olgeta memba i paitim han na amamas tru long dispela gutpela stori bilong gavman. Plantii bisnis komuniti na arapela lida long kantri tu i mekim tok amamas long gavman bilong Somare long dispela gutpela risal. Tasol memba bilong Alotau Isaac Taitibe i bin tokaut long palamen las mun olsem dispela gutpela ripot em i no lukim na pilim na testim. Prais bilong ol kaikai na ol samting long stua i antap turmas na ol pipel bilong ples i painim hat tru long baim ol samting long stua. Olsem na em i tok sapos dispela i tru orait gavman i mas soim tru long daunim prais bilong ol kaikai na ol kago i kam daun long stua. Sapos ol impot takis na Guds na Sevis takis i kam daun bai dispela senis i ken kamap na em bai wanpela gutpela nius Somare gavman i ken tokaut long en pastaim long ol i go long nesenel ileksen long 2007.



SANAP STRONG YET: Nesenel Haus Palamen bilong yumi.

## SELEBREIT INDIPENDENS LONG COURTS! LIKLIK DEPOSIT! GUTPELA FRI PRAIS, SANS LON WINIM BIKPELA KES MONI

**Furniture Options:**

- K13:** ADDSPACE # MB0005 HIGH BUK KEIS
  - speis bilong putim ol buks
  - diwal freim
- K25:** DIDI # DA0013 LH-648 5 PIS DINING SET
  - 4 pela sia na 1 pela teiboi • metol freim
- K14:** ODI # SB0033 LH-168 BILASSELF
  - speis bilong putim ol samtin
  - metol freim
- K9:** SEIVIM # K40
  - metol freim
- K15:** DYNASTY # CN0003 MS 4H DRESSER
  - metol freim • mira • 1 pela sea
- K16:** DEPOSIT K1.00 Tasol
  - wanpela bed
- K21:** JOSHUA # BA3003 SINGOL BED FREIM
  - metol freim
  - Bipo Kes K599

**COURTS**  
*Edim valu OLGETA dei!*

**COURTS - GORDONS**  
Spring Garden Road, Gordons, Port Moresby  
Ph: 302 5800 • Fax: 325 4149 • E-mail: sales@courts.com.pg

**COURTS - LAE**  
Milfordhaven Road, Lae, Morobe Province  
Ph: 472 4800 • Fax: 472 4621 • E-mail: courts\_lae@courts.com.pg

Olgeta Dro bai  
igat NIUPELA  
Praiz long...



Dei bilong Dro:  
1st Oktoba, 2005

**NAU IGAT  
BIKPELA  
MOA LONG  
KES  
MONI**

**YU INAP  
LONG WINIM  
K25,000.00**

**K20,000.00**

**K15,000.00**

**K10,000.00**

**K8,000.00 or**

**K5,000.00**

# TOK LUKAU

wantaim

**DAVID EPHRAIM**

AMAMASIM tripela ten krismas bilong yumi wantaim gutpela belut na wanbel wantaim kain kain danis tumbuna.

Yes tripela ten krismas bilong yangpela kantri bilong yumi i lukim planti kainkain hevi i kam tasol yumi stil sanap yet na amamasim bon de bilong kantri i go insait long westen demokrasi sistem.

Mi laik kisim dispela taim tasol long tok luksave i go long ol tum-

buna na ol bikmanmeri husat i bin wok strong tru long wokim kamap indipendens bilong kantri bilong yumi.

Olgeta taim yumi save harim na lukim bikpela pait long narapela hap graun long kisim indipendens tasol yumi yet yumi bin kisim isi tasol. Olsem na yumi mas amamas long dispela. Bikos taim blut i kapsait bihain long kantri i no save gutpela tumas.

Long lukim ol pipel i amamas wantaim kainkain danis tumbuna em i solm stret pawa bilong pasin kalsa na tumbuna bilong yumi.

Nau yet i gat kainkain ol pasin bilong ol narapela hap i laik traum daunim ol tru tru pasin tumbuna bilong yumi. Olsem sampela wika i go pinis

ol lida bilong wanpela hap long Bogenvil i laik stopim ol meri long werim ol sotpela sket.

Mi laik salensim ol dispela ol lida olsem, noken paol long Melanesian kalsa wantaim nupela kain westen luto kalsa. Tingim ol meri bilong yumi wantaim ol man i no save werim gut ol klos na suit bipo em nau tasol waitman kam na yu wok long werim jin i stap. Plantl ol lida bilong yumi i save popala long paol pasin long dispela kain samting.

Nau ol wok long sutim tok olsem kain sotpela sket i save wokim ol man i reipim ol meri. Dispela em wanpela giaman tok bilong ol stret. Samting tru em man i painim

hat long kontrolim em yet olsem na em laik giaman long sutim tok log kain kain ol samting bilong werim.

Long tingting bilong mi laik salensim ol kain lida man olsem long senism pasin na traum luksave long yu bihainim stret pasin tumbuna o yu bihainim pasin bilong ol kain nupela develop pasin.

Indipendens i kamap pinis na nau i go nau yu ba! sutim tok i go kam i stap o yu laik muv wantaim dvelopmen bilong kantri. Plis lainim planti samting taim yu gat olgeta strong nogut yu ba! kamap wanpela manmeri bilong tok-tok olsem longlong bihain.

Papua Niugini amamas na sanap strong yet long namel bilong olgeta kain tok bilas na tok sore. Yumi mas strong.



# PRAISE GOD FOR 30 YEARS! CONGRATULATIONS!!

Mr. Loani Henao, Chairman - together with the Members of the National Council of the Bible Society of Papua New Guinea,  
Fr. Valerian Fernandez (SVD), Deputy Chairman (Catholic Rep)

Mr. John Dumit - Honorary Treasurer (United Church Rep)

Mr. Tim Williams - (Anglican Rep)

Pastor Duli Asi - (Baptist Union PNG)

Pastor Abel Gaure - (S.D.A.)

Captain Bugave Kada - (Salvation Army)

Pastor Getzo Kima - (E.A. - Faith Fellowship Church)

Dr. John Waiko - (Independent member - Chairman Translation Committee)

Mr. John Bomai - (Independent member)

Mrs. Margaret Bauwai - (Independent)

Sir. Neiwia Ebia Olewale - (Independent)

Mr. Patrick Harricknen - (Independent)

Mr. Siara Munaga - (Independent)

Mrs. Violet Ikupu - (Independent)

Sister Winifred Kealaua - (Independent)

Rev. Emelia Tau - (Independent)

Mrs. Emily Galmai nee Dirua - (Independent Lutheran Church - vacant & Evangelical and Pentecostal - vacant by two representatives),

All its financial members, its Executive

Secretary, Mrs. Leontine Tamate, Staff and Volunteers, wishes to express our most heart felt "Congratulations" to the Nation of Papua New Guinea for its 30 years of political Independence.

We Praise and give Thanks to Our Almighty Father for this 30 years. Through His Son, Jesus Christ our Lord and Saviour, We ask God for forgiveness for all our sins, betrayals and neglegences. For the leaders of the past, we want to pay tribute and honor as due.

May God Bless the Leaders of today. Bible Society is also celebrating its 30 years anniversary, as an independent National Bible Society from its early establishment by the British and Foreign Bible Society, in 1870's to its naturing to independence by the Bible Society in Australia from 1945 to 1975. We continue to do the Bible work in Papua New Guinea, for God's unchanging word to be heard in as many of our 800 languages as possible in this changing and challenging world. Please support Bible Work.

*May God Bless Papua New Guinea and Bible Society of Papua New Guinea.*

# STORI TASOL

wantaim

**FR. PAUL LIWUN. SVD**

Lukluk long ol arapela gutpela pasin

**B**IPO tru, i gat wanpela man, meri bilong em i dai pinis. Em i gat wanpela pikinini boi. Taim dispela boi i kamap yangpela, olgeta de taim liklik samting nogut i kamap, tupela i save belhat na kros pait long maus olgeta taim.

Papa yet i bin mekim wok bilong papa na mama wantaim insait long famili. Em i save tok amamas long pikinini boi bilong em taim em i mekim gutpela wok olsem; kisim gutpela mak long skul, helpim em long mekim liklik wok long famili, helpim ol sik na tarangna na planti gutpela wok moa.

Tasol Papa i save givim skul na stia tok long boi bilong em sapos em i no mekim hom wok bilong skul bilong em, o em i save prenim ol striit manki i save smok mariwana, o em i go aut long nait dring na spak na i no toksave gut long papa bilong em pastaim. Olsem na tupela i save tok kros long maus bilong tupela.

Dispela pasin i kamap olgeta taim long famili bilong ol, olsem na wanpela nait, papa i kamapim wanpela tingting olsem; tupela bai go na wokim kem long wanpela maunten i stap long we tru.

Sampela de bihain, pikinini boi bilong em i bin tokim papa olsem em bai orait sapos tupela i go long wanpela long we ples maunten na wokim kem bilong tupela tasol.

Tupela i mekim redi olgeta samting olsem kaikai na dring na narapela samting ol i bai nidim long ples maunten. De bilong en i kamap. Tupela i stat long wokabaut. Pastaim ol i wokabaut long gutpela rot. Tasol i no longpela taim tupela i stat long kalapim maunten, brukim bus, abrusim ples wesan, brukim bikpela wara wantaim strongpela strim bilong en, na ston i stap insait long wara i wel tumas olsem na sampela taim pikinini i pundaun, na papa i helpim em long kirap na wokabaut gen. Narapela taim papa i pundaun pikinini i bin helpim em long kirap. Bikos tupela i bin wokabaut long bikpela bikpela na sapele ston katim lek bilong ol. San i kukim tupela, hangre na nek drai i kilim ol tasol tupela i no giv ap yet.

Taim ren i pundaun wasim tupela na mekim rot bilong ol i kamap wèl tru olsem na hatwok tru long wokabaut. Taim tudak i kamap, tupela i slip tasol long rot, aninit long skai tasol. Kol bilong nait i kilim ol tasol tupela i no komplen. Tupela i wokabaut; karim hevi wantaim, toktok, toktok, igo igo na mekim fani long ol yet.

Insait long dispela hap taim, tupela i stat long lainim na luksave gut long ol yet. Em i nupela samting em i no bin stap bipo. Pikinini boi i no lainim olsem i no pasin atoriti tasol i stap long papa bilong en. Nogat. Na papa i bin lainim olsem insait long pikinini bilong en i no pasin bilong tok nogat na pait long en tasol i stap. Nogat.

Tupela i bin painim aut olsem insait long wan wan bilong ol i gat wari, i gat hop bilong laip, na i gat laik pasin tu i stap.

Dispela wokabaut bilong ol i go long dispela long we maunten, i bin kamap olsem wanpela bikpela kona tupela i abrusim long laip bilong tupela. Em i kamap samting bilong helpim ol long tanim bel insait long laip bilong tupela wan wan.

Laip bilong tupela bihain long kem long dispela maunten; ol i save bungim hevi na wari olsem bipo. Tasol tupela i no save kros long ol yet moa. Tuupela i bin lukim na stretim dispela hevi o problem wantaim luksave i go long ol arapela gutpela pasin bilong ol.

Sapos wanpela hevi i kamap na lidim ol i go long kros pait; wanpela bilong ol i save tok; "TINGIM MAUNTEM".

Taim narapela i harim dispela tok, kros bilong en i save kol. Mining bilong maunten i senis. Em i no ples bilong kem nating. Nogat. Nau em i save givim bel kol long tupela.

# Lady Veronica...

## Laip bilong em wantaim 'Chief' Somare

Euralia Paline i raitim

**BAKSAIT** long olgeta man i mekim nem, bai i gat wanpela meri i stap. Long dispela stori, dispela meri em i no meri bilong toktok planti, em i save stap isi tasol em i karim bikpela nem tu. Em i Namba Wan meri bilong Papua Niugini - Lady Veronica Somare.

Lady Veronica i bin maritim Michael Thomas Somare taim em i gat 19 krismas tasol long 1965. Em i bin stap long lukim stretim ol hevi na tu ol gutpela wok kamap insait long politiks laip bilong Papua Niugini.

Em yet em i bihainim laip rot bilong em raunim laip bilong biknem man bilong em - tasol em i save sanap strong long ol tumbuna pasin na kalsa bilong em olsem meri bilong 'Chief long olgeta taim bilong traum insait long PNG politiks.

### Namba wan taim

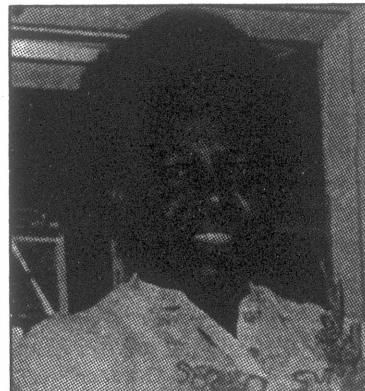
Tru tumas, Lady Veronica em i wanpela biknem meri tru, tasol em i no bin givim wanpela toktok long ol niuspepa o TV long bipo. Nau em i namba wan taim we em i stori long laip bilong em olsem meri bilong namba wan praim ministra bilong Papua Niugini.

Tasol long wik we PNG i redi long makim na amamasim tripela ten krismas bilong Indipendens, em i no wari long autim tingting na bilip bilong em long 5-pela pikinini bilong em. Em i gat 9-pela tumbuna na em i stori tu long em i kirap nogut tru taim namba tu pikinini man bilong em, Arthur Somare, (Minista bilong Nesenel Plening na Rurel Developmen) i bin autim tingting long mekim wok politiks.

### Pikinini kamap memba

Long moa long tripela ten krismas olsem meri bilong wanpela biknem politisen o memba, Lady Veronica i no bin laikim tru long wanpela pikinini bilong em long mekim wok politiks.

Em yet i tingting na stori, "Taim Arthur i bin liklik yet, em i askim mi. Mama, bilong wanem na papa i save go raun raun olgeta taim? Long wanem na em i no save stap



Lady Veronica: Strong yet

long haus wantaim mipela? Na nau mi save harim ol wankain askim i kam long ol pikinini bilong em taim ol i save askim mama bilong ol," Lady Veronica i tok.

### Karim hevi tu

Olsem meri bilong wanpela memba, Lady Veronica i bungim wankain ol samting olsem hevi na gutpela taim we ol pipel bilong Is Sepik yet i bungim antap long man bilong em. Em yet i stori olsem planti arapela lain i bin askim em long givim wanpela pikinini bilong em long karim nem bilong papa bilong ol insait long politiks. Bihain, taim Arthur i stat long soim laik bilong em long politiks, Lady Veronica i suuk liklik, tasol em tok orait tasol. Nau em i save givim stia tok long meri bilong Arthur, Ta'hirih.

### Ol Salens

Lady Veronica i bin bungim ol salens tu. Long taim bipo long nupela bilong kantri, em i tingim bek olsem i bin hat tru long go kam namel long Wewak na Mosbi, na karim ol yangpela pikinini long wanpela haus i go kam long narapela haus.

Planti taim, Sir Michael i bin stap long wanem em i bin save go long sindaun long ol kain kain wok politiks, ol komiti, na ol kaunsil, na bihain, em i bin kisim wok olsem Chief Minista na dispela i pulim em i go long we tru long famili bilong em.

"Taim ol i makim em Sief Minista pastaim long indipendens, mipela i kisim wanpela haus long Touaguba Hill (nau dispela haus

Australia Hai Komisina i stap long en) na mi bin les tru long go long hap long wanem ol geta hap i gat maunten tasol na mi pret long ol yangpela pikinini bilong mi," Lady Veronica i tok.

Em i tingim namba wan taim ol i bin go ovasis long kanti Samoa taim Sir Michael i bin Sief Minista na ol i bin lusim ol yangpela pikinini bilong ol. Long dispela taim, Michael junia i bin wanpela krismas tasol. Taim ol i bin stap long Samoa, papa bilong Sir Michael i bin lusim laip bilong em.

"Bikman yet i save olsem em i bin hat tru long mi long stat bilong laip bilong mitupela taim ol pikinini i bin yangpela yet. Mi bin tokim em (Sir Michael) planti taim long lusim politiks na tingim wok bilong em olsem wanpela papa.

"Mi bin tok klia long ol pikinini olsem Papa i no bilong yupela tasol. Em papa bilong kantri tu."

### Laip wantaim lotu

Em i tok em i amamas tru long ol pikinini bilong em. Em i tok ol i kamap gutpela tru long wanem ol i gat strongpela Katolik bilip na strongpela pasin tumbuna we em i save strongim insait long haus bilong ol. Bai yu ken lukim em i amamas na kukim saksak na pis bilong ol pikinini bilong em taim ol i save raun go lukim em.

Tasol long olgeta yia i kam inap nau, Lady Veronica i traum long bihainim stia tok bilong papa bilong em Mathew Kaiap. Em i bin save bilip strong long stia tok bilong em na i save harim gut tok bilong em olgeta taim.

"Em i tokim mi, taim kanu i sel wantaim ol sel i plai antap tru, noken bagarapim ron bilong em. Mekim wok bilong yu na larim em ron bihainim rot bilong em. Em dispela, mi bai mekim long larim man bilong mi mekim wok bilong em na mi bai mekim wok bilong mi long haus."

**Luksave long helpim**  
Sir Michael i no lusim sit bilong em (Is Sepik Rijinel) bihain long em i winim sit namba wan taim long 1968.

Lady Veronica yet bai hariap tru long givim luksave long planti pipel - em ol meri - husat i helpim em



OKID EM I STAIL: Lady Veronica na Sir Michael Somare i sanap lukim ol kain kain okid i stap insait long gaden bilong ol.



SOMARE FAMILI: Somare famili long mun Septemba 1975 em Beta (11), Lady Veronica, Michael (5), Dulciana (3), Ludwig Sana (8) na Arthur (7).

wantaim wok long haus na ol arapela wok we wanpela meri bilong biknem memba i mas bihainim.

Ol dispela meri em i ken tingim em Jenny King, Val Anderson, Seki Karingal, Marie Symonds bilong opis bilong Sief Minista, Leit Akenisi (Agnes) Taureka (meri bilong Reuben Taureka - bipo memba bilong Pangu); leit Laura Martin bilong Wewak (Sir Michael i bin winim man bilong em).

Em i save apim nem bilong wok ol wokmanmeri bilong em long Wewak na Pot Mosbi i save mekim; ol long taim wok manmeri bilong em, Paul Kaima, Michael Itaar, Renki Tison na Steven Kori husat i kamap olsem famili nau. Tison na kori i stap wantaim

Somare famili klostu tripela ten krismas nau.

### Laik bilong em long ol okid

Lady Veronica i no bilip long holim wok ausait long haus bilong em, tasol laik bilong em long wok gadan i opim rot long em i kamap wanpela meri bilong groim ol okid.

Ol haus bilong em long Wewak na Pot Mosbi i gat ol kain kain okid na ol arapela naispela flaua.

Long 1981, wanpela netiv spisis okid bilong Sepik em i karim nem bilong em. Leit Andree Miller i bin givim nem bilong em long en na nau dispela okid we planti i save kolim Sepik Blue, em nem tru tru bilong em i Dendrobium Veronica Somare.

## INDEPENDENCE OFFER

WAS K9,350.00

**E40XHML-R**

- 40hp Enduro
- 2 Cylinder, 2 Stroke engine
- Tiller Handle Manual Start
- Fitted with Overheat warning device

**Special Price**

**K8,990**

Price Includes GST



Available for Immediate delivery Nationwide

**Ela Motors**  
YAMAHA

Powering the Nation

Port Moresby... Ph 3229400  
Lae ..... Ph 4781800  
Kokopo..... Ph 9829100  
Kavieng..... Ph 9842788

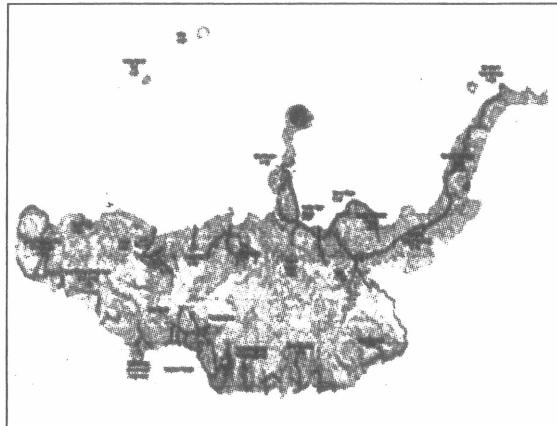
Kimbe..... Ph 9835155  
Lihir..... Ph 9864099  
Buka..... Ph 9739915  
Vanimo... Ph 8571254

Wewak.... Ph 8562255  
Madang... Ph 8522188  
Tabubil... Ph 5489060  
Alofa... Ph 6410100

OFFER EXPIRES 30/09/2005 or WHILE STOCK LASTS



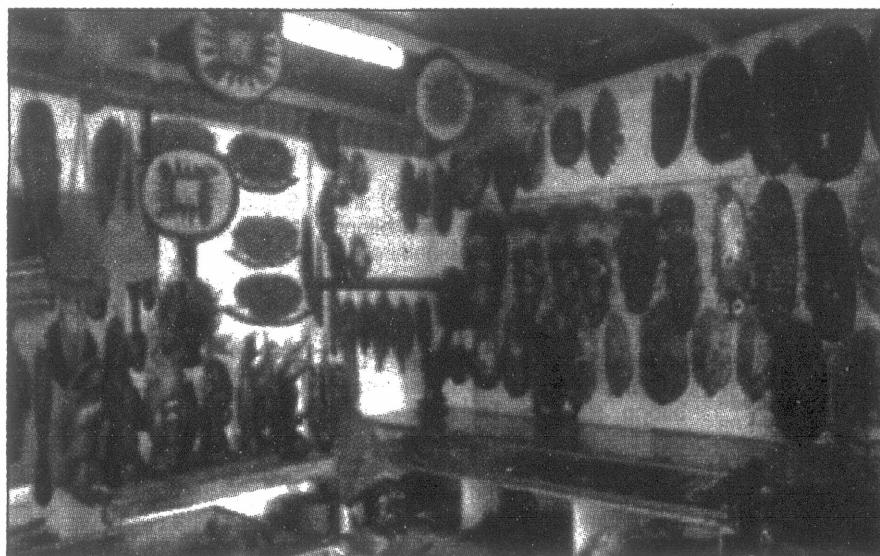
# Supplementary Report West New Britain Province



District with 16,793.05 square kilometer and Kandrian/Gloucester District with 19,995.5 Square kilometer.

## Pre -History of WNBP

Scientific and Anthropological findings through carbon dating evidence, believe people occupied West New Britain more than 35 thousands years BP. This fact was found from cave paintings at Hulem, Kandrian Inland. Remains of Lapita pottery and obsidian rock originating from Talasea have been found as far east as Samoa, Fiji and Vanuatu and as far west as Borneo in Indonesia.



Above: Paradise Art Shop- Kimbe

Little economic development occurred during the colonial period, except the scattered development of coconut plantations around the province and the rubber plantations on an island north, known as Vitu Island. (Some of these plantations were introduced by the German colonial regime under the supervision of a Samoan trader known as; Emma Forsyth commonly known as Queen Emma at Vitu).

The activities of the various Christian missions in New Britain has great influence. The churches played a key role in building of schools and hospitals as an integrated part of their mission work.

Between 1950 and 1960 or even after, the Government purchased big areas of fertile unused land between the Willaumez Peninsula and Open Bay for Oil Palm developments under the sponsorship of the World Bank.

The first Oil Palm project to be established in PNG was that of New Britain Palm Oil Ltd, WNBP in 1967, followed by the Bialla projects, again in WNBP, in 1972. Agricultural nucleus estates and small-holders have since been developed at approximately 10,000 ha at Hoskins and 6,000 ha at Bialla. Village Oil Palm involves indigenous WNB people to own and develop their own land and participate in the Industry.

## West New Britain Culture

Kilenge people make giant pointed masks call Vukumu with bright facial features. Witu Islanders make large conical masks of bark cloth, with large triangles pointed around the eyes. The Nakanai have a variety of bark cloth masks, including hoods representing pigs or fish.

(These are some illustrations of our mask features used for traditional cere-

monies and customary celebrations).

The Kilenge people also carve and painted canoe prows with simple designs representing bush animals or plants related to family totem or groups. The Arowe people traditionally carved life sized human figures. Kandrian people make unique shields of three parallel pieces of wood lashed together.

The south coast is predominantly undulating with patches of flat land, between rivers. Large areas of the Province were once covered by dense lowland and tropical rain forest. Due to increased population densities and agriculture forming on the north coast, rain forest areas are now only significant on the south coast. Areas of grassland is not common apart from several patches in the Gloucester District which as been

found to be of little economic significance. Mangroves and nipa palms predominantly cover high areas of the north coastal swamps.

## Volcanoes

There are 23 volcanoes in the Province of which 4 are active, one dormant and the rest extinct. Mount Witoria at Hoskins erupted 3,500 years ago covering several thousands of kilometers of the islands and its ashes was seen as far west as Kuk in Mt. Hagen and mainland China. It is known to be one of the world's largest explosions in human history.

There is also an under water volcano west of Lolobau. Other evidence of volcanic activity includes geysers, which shoot hot water into the air, at pokili near Hoskins

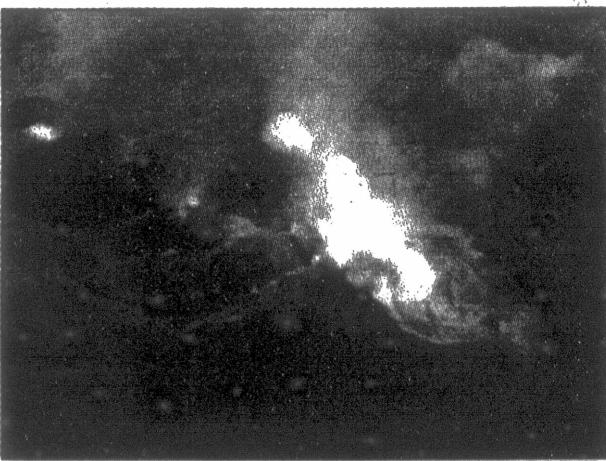
Vikumu Mask from Kilenge.

and Pangalu, Talasea.

Earthquakes also occur frequently along this section of the Bismarck volcanic arc.

## Climate

The climate is influenced by the classical trade wind patterns, which govern the



## The Active Volcanoes are:

- Mt Ulawun - Bialla
- Mt Langla - Gloucester
- Mt Pago - Hoskins
- Mt Gabuna - Talasea

The dormant volcano is Mt. Malala in the Talasea area.

Photo Left - Recent Eruption of Mt. Pago on

weather in the region and islands. The most prevalent weather is the dry and wet seasons. The two distinct seasons (northeast and southeast trade winds) prevails for 6 months on average interchangeable on or around the months of April and November.

The North coast area experiences the wet season from October to around March of the following year whilst the South Coast area experiences the dry season. From April to October the areas change in weather patterns. The rainfall distribution is relatively uniform in the Province with an average of 3,600mm per annum. However, the southern part records between 5,000mm per annum and as such is considered to be one of the wettest places in Papua New Guinea, particularly Gasmata area.

Temperature ranges from 23 degree Celsius to 31 degree Celsius, allowing for an average of approximately 27 degree Celsius. Sunshine hours vary from 4 to 6 hours per day at most places depending on the dry and wet seasons.

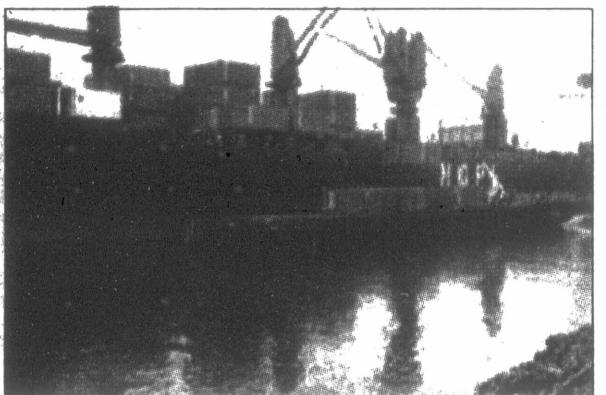
West New Britain cover a total area of 24,757 square kilometer. According to the 2000 national census the Province has a total population of 184, 508.



The opening of Talasea Airstrip- Funded by West New Britain Provincial Government



New Papindo Branch In Kimbe Town.



Ship loading at Kimbe wharf

Japanese troops invasion of New Britain in January 1942, prompted Allied troops to pursue and repel the enemy through landings via the Aroe Islands and cape Gloucester of West New Britain in December 1943 and controlled most of it till the Japanese surrendered in December 1945.

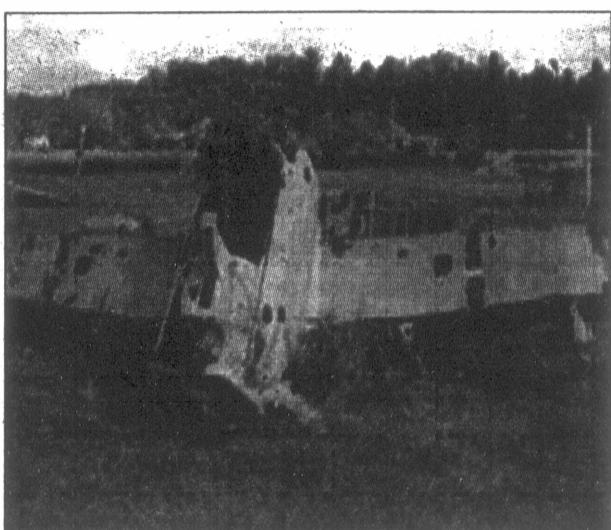


Photo taken at Gasmata station.

#### Political & Administrative Structures

The National, Provincial and ten(10) Rural Local Level Governments, and one Urban Local-Level Government, form the central part of political structures. West New Britain has three members representing the Province at the National Parliament. A Provincial member who is also the Governor, and two Open Members representing Talasea and Kandrian Open Electorates.

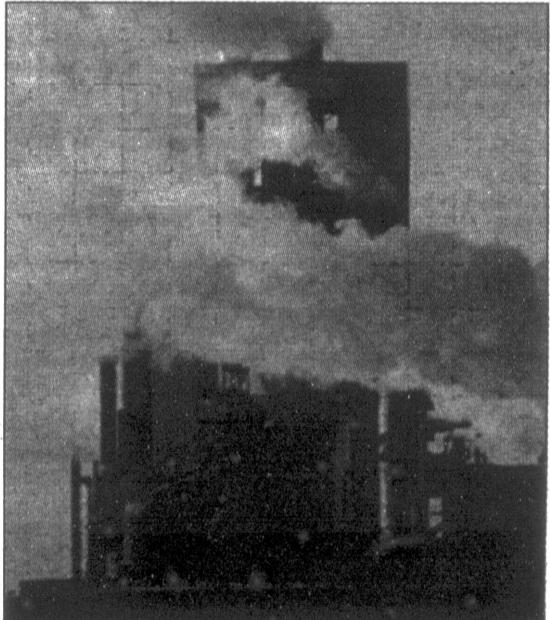
Presidents of the eleven Local-Level Governments including the three National Members and four nominated members representing the Business, Churches, Women and Youth respectively which form the core of the Provincial Government. The Executive Council which is chaired by the Governor himself includes the Deputy Governor, the three national members and four other presidents appointed by the Governor as Chairman of each divisional functions.

#### Economical Development

While the province has a sound economic base compared to other provinces, virtually all its primary products are influenced by world market fluctuation

West New Britain unlike other provinces has a reasonably very high and diversified economic development and growth.

- Industry (buildings and Construction)
- Commerce (various industries)
- Agriculture
- Forest Industries
- Modern Resources and
- Internal Revenue Resources
- Tourism.



The new Oil Refinery open at Kumbango Oil Mill

Income is mostly generated from primary based Industries and primary production. The cash flow generated by Oil Palm industry alone contributes over 2.5 million kina per month into the pockets of 8,000 oil palm growers and the spin offs benefits PMV bus owners, Shop owners who employ shop assistants and other labourers.

This why they call us oil palm province.

Information available to us now indicates that the increase in real gross domestic product (GDP) in West New Britain Province during the last ten (10) years exceeded an estimation of 19.4%. While the contribution of the full production of various agricultural products per projects capacity, the increase in the

value of log exports and the improvements in other business activities were inline with the original estimate, there was stronger than anticipated activity in the remaining private sector over the second half of the decade.

In summary, an economic over-view of our economic position of the province can be seen as described here under.

Growth in industry and commerce is accompanied by growth in money income, particularly as we have seen from information indicated. It would then be an under estimation of income potentials of West New Britain Province to say she does not have the income capacity to look after its own people. Currently our average income per capital is around K600.

As development occurs life-styles changes - consumer behaviour, tastes and felt needs, and as people become totally dependent on cash, their needs and wants also extended beyond those of say twenty (20) years ago.

The National Government currently owes West New Britain Province over 80 million kina in derivation grants.

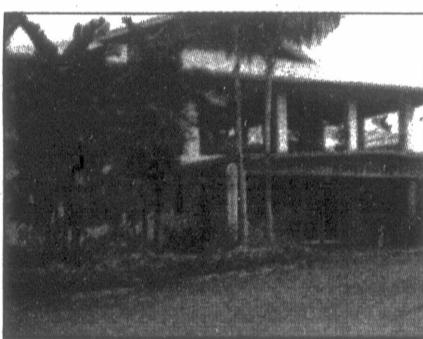
The National Government should by now take positive steps in compensating the province for what it has contributed towards the national revenue so far.

#### Tourism

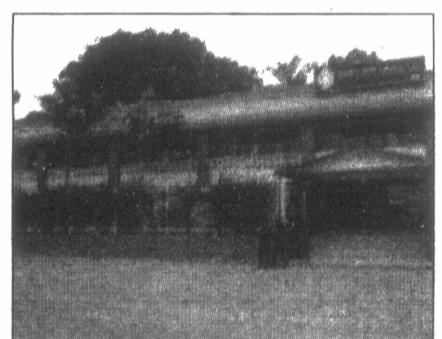
On the 20th of October 1987 the West New Britain Provincial Government, through its Provincial Assembly passed an act:-

- (a) Establishing the WNB Tourist Bureau
- (b) A tourist site protection act for all Local-Level Governments

It paves the way to tourism marketing, product packaging and promotion



Liamo Reef Resort



Kimbe Bay Hotel

#### Concepts towards improved

- Environment conservation, land-use,
- Land ownership, heritage, Wild Life Management
- Marine park management
- Beautiful sceneries and landscapes Islands, reefs, coastline
- Mountain terrains, rainforest, waterfalls, natural caves etc.

Where people and visitors through the tourist industry could see and experience these potential are yet to be explored.

Walindi Resort for past years has contributed the most in tourism business and continues today, with tourists from around the world flooding in to explore the wonders of the world re-known marine environment that surrounds the Islands of West New Britain.

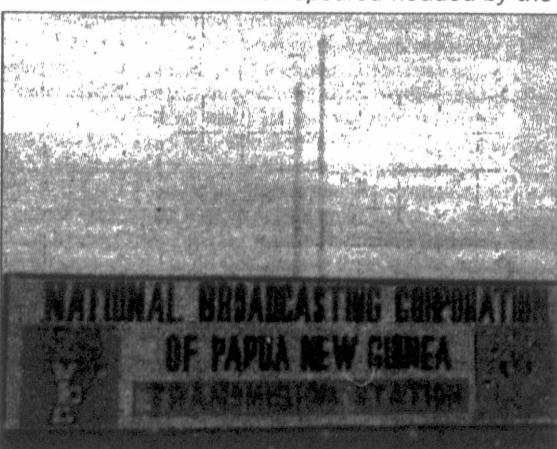
*This Supplementary Document is proudly sponsored by West New Britain Provincial Events Council spearheaded by the Chairman Mr. Sam Esikea-*

*Edited by: Greg Mongi,  
Harold Rawei & Gerivasius*

*Rovi*

*Compiled by: West Prints  
Limited*

*Special thanks to the  
organizing Committees*



New NBC Transmission station funded by outside donors with the assistance from provincial Government



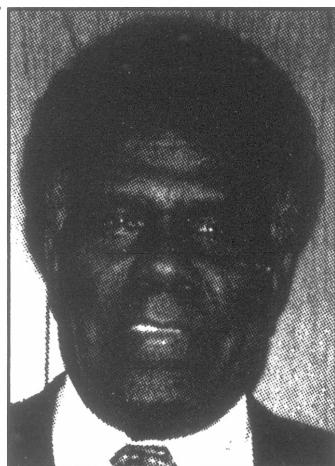
## 'Putim PNG I Go Pas, PNG Atoa Guna, Put PNG First'

30 Indipendens Anivesari

Toktok i kam long

Minista bilong Edukesen

**HON. MICHAEL  
LAIMO CBE MP**



## 'Putim PNG I Go Pas, PNG Atoa Guna, Put PNG First'

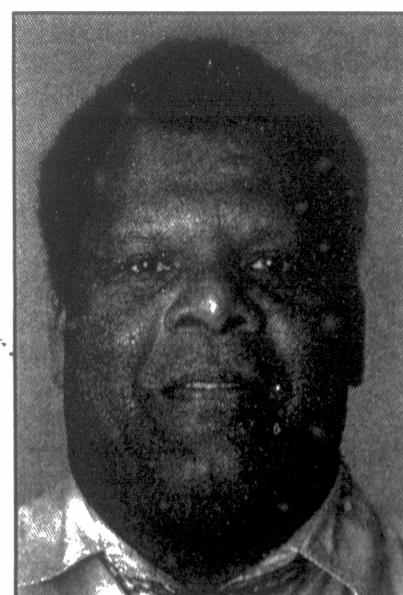
30 Indipendens Anivesari

Toktok i kam long

Minista bilong Edukesen

**EKTING SEKRETRI  
BILONG EDUKESEN**

**DOKTA JOSEPH PAGELIO**



### TOK I GO PAS

Tok amamas i go long yupela olgeta long namba 30 Indipendens Aniversari bilong Papua Niugini. Nau mipele i amamasim ol bkpela wok karim bilong kantri bilong yumi, mi bal toktok long of bkpela wok edukesen i kamapilong developmen bilong Papua Niugini na ol manmeri.

Edukesen na literasi o save long rit na rait em of bkpela samting tru bilong integrel Hurnen Developmen o strongim save bilong manmeri na komyuniti na tu nesenel developmen. Ol dispela samting i mas stag long kamapilong komyuniti i gat bel isi, i ken wok strong na i ken lukautim em yet. Het tok 'Putim PNG I go Pas' i askim olgeta Papua Niugini manmeri long wok bung olsem wanpela kantri na wanpela pipel long luksave long ol dispela bkpela driman bilong yumi.

#### SKULIM NA GIVIM SAVE LONG PNG LONG 30 KRISMAS I GO PINIS

Mipele i ken sanap strong long ol gutpela wok i kamap bilain long Indipendens long 1975. Tasol mipele mas luksave olsem i gat ol hevi na salens i stag yet we mipele i mas wok stretim.

Ol slos i bin go pas long edukesen na literasi i kam inap long 1950s. Mipele i tok tenkyu long ol long bkpela halivim of i givim yet tude. Nau, klostu hap long olgeta skul Insalt long Neselen Edukesen Sistem i stag aninit long lukaut bilong ol slos.

Ol namba wan gavman skul i bin stat long 1940s. Bipo edukesen sistem i bin strongim inap long wanpela ten tu krismas skul bilain long Australia na i nogat bkpela luksave long givim skids trening o strongim save bilong wok. Tasol planti sumatin i bin kisim save.

Talm Indipendens i kamap, bkpela as tingting bilong edukesen em long skulim lliklik namba bilong ol Papau Niugini manmeri tasol long go pas long etministresen bilong Papua Niugini bilain long Australia i usim mipele bilain long Indipendens. Dispela olpea sistem i bin givim samting olsem 1 pesen bilong ol plikinlin i bin statim skul na i go inap long gred 12.

Stat long Indipendens, skul sistem bilong mipele i bin givim edukesen na training long planti tausen yangpela Papua Niugini manmeri.

Planti tausen tisa i bin kisim skul na training. Planti i bin halivim long 'Putim PNG I go Pas' talm ol i mekim wok development aninit long edukesen na training. Planti i go het long holim ol bkpela posisen Insalt long pablik na pravet sekta wantalm.

Mipele i bin stat long senisim straksa na karikulum long 1993 long givim edukesen na training bilong olgeta Papua Niugini manmeri, we i makim stret olgeta samting PNG i nidim Insalt long wol tude na bilong bilain talm.

Sans long edukesen long olgeta level i bin strong wantalm. Senis long skul straksa i bin klostu pinis Insalt long sampela provins, tasol sampela provins i gat longpela rot long bilain long yet.

Planti elementari skul i sanap. Ol plikinini bilong yumi i statim skul bilong ol long tok ples long elementary prep na i stat long lainim tok Inglis long elementari Gred 2.

Mipele i ken amamas long ol wok kamap mipele i mekim, tasol mipele i mas luksave to olsem i gat ol hevi i stag, we mipele i mas stretim yet. Ol dispela hevi em:

- Strongim sans long kisim edukesen na training long olgeta level
- Ol plikinini i usim skul pastalm long ol i pinisim gut prameri edukesen
- Sans bilong kisim gutpela vokesenel skids trening
- Insevis na training bilong ol tisa long nupela karikulum
- Strongim save bilong wok menesmen na etministresen bilong sistem na tu, peirok sistem

### TOK I GO PAS

Mi salim gutpela tok amamas i go long olgeta Papua Niugini manmeri long tripela ten krismas Indipendens Anivesari bilong yumi. Mipele mas amamas olsem long edukesen na training tasol na mipele i ken mekim bkpela wok long strongim development bilong kantri bilong yumi.

Olsem na nau mipele i makim dispela bkpela de, mipele i mas 'Putim PNG I go pas'. Mipele i mas go het long wok bung wantalm long luksave long driman bilong yumi long kamapilong wanpela Papua Niugini i save long rit na rait, i gat bel isi, i ken wok strong na i ken lukautim em yet.

#### OL BIKPELA WOK KAMAP

Papua Niugini i wokabaut bilain longpela rot pinis long salt bilong edukesen na training.

Mipele i gat tripela ten krismas tasol, na mipele i mas amamas olsem edukesen sistem bilong yumi i kamapilong planti strongpela manmeri husat i gat bkpela save na nau i holim ol wok olsem ol pallot, ol enjinia, ol saintis, risets manmeri na ol dokta i wok long ol arapela kantri.

Nau mipele i wok long givim edukesen na training bilong moa long 1 million sumatin Insalt long 8,000 skul, husat i wok long kisim skul long moa long 34,000 tisa.

#### SANS LONG KISIM SKUL

Namel long wanpela ten tu yia bilong senis Insalt long edukesen, mipele i dabolim ol enrolmen, maski mipele i no apim mak bilong mani i kam long nesenel baset o moni plen.

Samting olsem tupela o tripela moa sumatin nau i wok long pinisim gret 8 na gret 10, na eitpela moa i wok long pinisim gred 12. Ol nupela prameri skul tisa nau i statim training bilong ol bilain long gred 12.

Tasol hap bilong ol plikinini bilong yumi i wok long usim skul yet pastalm long ol i pinisim gred 8.

#### KARIKULUM

Mipele i senisim besik edukesen karikulum na strongim luktuk long ol kalsa, kastom na pasin, save skul na training, na self rilains. Dispela nupela karikulum nau i wok long kamap Insalt long elementari na apa prameri edukesen. Stat long neks yia na i go, em bal kamap Insalt long olgeta gred stat long Elementari Prep i go inap long Gred 8.

Nau yet ol tisa i wok long karimaut ol dispela senis long karikulum na ol i mas kisim sapot na halivim bilong yumi olgeta. Gutpela tisa training na Insevis sapot i mas go het long halivim ol long tisim ol senis Insalt long dispela karikulum na bal i go pas yet.

Lowa sekenderi karikulum i wok long kamap nau na ol i ralitim pinis bilong wok kamapilong go het long 2008.

Apa sekenderi karikulum i mas kamap yet na bal mipele i mas ralitim gen.

Long vokesenel na teknikel edukesen, bkpela luktuk i stag long go het long kamapilong moa sot kos we i ken helpim ol komyuniti memba long lainim ol samting long mekim moni bilong ol Insalt long komyuniti bilong ol yet.

Mipele i apim namba bilong ol meri i go long skul na strongim ol pri-sevis na Insevis training bilong ol tisa.

Wok i go het aninit long ol riform o senis i mas kamap long hat wok na komitmen bilong planti pipel olsem ol edukesen menesa, ol nesenel na provinsel polisen, ol slos na ol arapeia NGO na ol ovasis dona na dinau ejensi. Bkpela luksave i mas go long ol tisa husat bal kamapilong ol dispela wok Insalt long ol skul.

#### OL SALENS BILONG GUTPELA EDUKESEN

Dipatmen bilong Edukesen nau i wok long helpim ol provins long pinisim ol provinsel edukesen plen bilong ol bilain long Neselen Edukesen Sistem bilong 2005 i go inap 2014.

- Makim ol tisa bilong go long ol skul long blk bus ples
- Ol hevi bilong lo na oda
- HIV/AIDS

**ROT BILONG GO HET BILONG EDUKESEN LONG NARAPELA 10-PELA YIA**  
Driman bilong mipele long edukesen insalt long Papua Niugini, olsem i stag insalt long Edukesen Pien 2005 - 2014, em bilong integrel hurnen developmen bilong ol yangpela pipel bilong mipele bal ol i ken save long rit na rait, kisim moa save, stag heiti na gat strong long lukautim ol yet, bal ol i ken strongim pasin bilong bel isi na gutpela sindaun bilong kantri.

Dispela plen i strongim wok i go het bilong tripela ten yia i go pinis na moa yet long ol bkpela wok kamap long edukesen sensi Insalt long wanpela ten tu yia i go pinis. Em i makim ol rot bilong kamapilong gutpela sensi we i mas stag insalt long gutpela edukesen na training long mekim mani na lukautim ol yet.

Bkpela wok bilong mipele em long besik edukesen. Ol arapela bkpela wok na vokesenel na teknikel edukesen, literasi, isi, na gutpela distens edukesen, sekenderi edukesen olsem rot bilong wok i go het bilong Papua Niugini long kamapilong gutpela talm bilain.

Em i givim ol rot bilong givim i no dia tumas na training bilong bilain long prameri edukesen. Aninit long nupela Plen Neselen Edukesen Sistem bal go het long givim gret 9 inap long 12 bilong ol wan wan sumatin, tasol em bal givim tu sans bilong vokesenel na teknikel edukesen na training, na gutpela na isi distens edukesen.

#### SELF RILAINS O LUKAUTIM YU YET

Bkpela het tok bilong Neselen Edukesen Pien na bilain talm bilong miela em 'Prosperity tru Self Rilains'. Self Rilains em i wanpela long ol Gaingding Prinsipol o het stie tok bilong Neselen Konstitusen na Midium Tem Developmen Strategi 2005 - 2010.

Dipatmen bilong Edukesen i wok long strongim ol skul long karimaut ol self rilains projek bilong daunim hevi bilong ol skul fi ol papamama i wok long karim, na skelim ol i bilong skul. Dispela i save daunim tingting bilong stag na kisim halivim tasol na i save halivim ol sumatin long strongim pasin bilong yusim ol gutpela skul bilong strongim laip na sindaun bilong ol.

#### PINISIM TOKTOK

Mipele olgeta i mas amamas long mipele yet na kantri bilong yumi. Mi laik strongim olgeta Papua Niugini manmeri long 'Putim PNG I Go Pas' na strongim spirit bilong self rilains na nesenel yuniti.

Neselen Konstitusen o Mama Lo bilong yumi i singaut long Integrel Hurnen Developmen na bilong Papua Niugini long lukautim em yet long salt bilong moni, na long salt bilong yusim ol save na samting i stag insalt long ol haus, skul, komyuniti na kantri bilong yumi.

Mipele mas onalm mipele yet na go het long wok bung long kamapilong development insalt long ol komyuniti na kantri bilong yumi. Mipele i ken painim gutpela talm sapos mipele i kamap self rilain na wok bung wantalm.

Mi wisim yupela olgeta hepi na gutpela Indipendens selebresen, na askim yupela olgeta long putim PNG I go pas.

**HON. MICHAEL LAIMO CBE MP  
MINISTA BILONG EDUKESEN**

Besik edukesen em i namba wan bkpela wok bilong mipele. Edukesen em i wanpela samting we olgeta manmeri na plikinini i mas i gat insalt long Papua Niugini i mas kisim long pinisim 9-pela yia bilong gutpela besik edukesen. Ol arapela bkpela wok bilong mipele em vokesenel na teknikel edukesen, literasi, gutpela open na distens edukesen, sekenderi na teser edukesen.

Nau yet planti plikinini turnas i wok long usim skul pastalm long ol i pinisim gred 8. Mipele mas go het long strongim na holim bek ol plikinini, kamapilong skul we i ken poroman na lukautim gut ol plikinini na strongim kwolati bilong wok tisa na skul Insalt long ol kdasrum.

Mipele i senisim jeneral edukesen sistem na senisim karikulum bal olgeta plikinini bilong mipele bal kisim gutpela edukesen we bai i givim ol long ol save na pasin bilong kamapilong gutpela laip na sindaun we ol i ken strong long mekim wok, lukautim ol yet na stag heiti.

Ol rifom karikulum praloriti i sapotim dispela Plen.

Mipele bal i ken kisim gutpela bilain talm bilong ol yangpela pipel sapos ol i kisim gutpela skul na lainim long lukautim ol yet na i gat save wantalm ol strongpela na stretpela pasin.

Talm mipele i ken amamas long ol gutpela wok kamap mipele i mekim, mipele mas luksave tu olsem i gat ol hat wok i stag we mipele i mas mekim moa wok long stretim.

#### HIV/AIDS EM I BIKPELA BIRUA

HIV/AIDS em i bkpela birua bilong Papua Niugini tude. Em i wanpela development samting we i ken bagarapim yumi olgeta.

Rifom o senisim karikulum i karamapilong toksave long HIV/AIDS na i strongim sindaun i gat gutpela heiti laip.

Em i strongim tingting olsem olgeta pipel i mas luksave olsem ol i mas skelim gut tingting long sindaun bilong ol. Ol i mas lukautim ol yet na famili bilong ol. Ol pasin tumbuna i mas senis lliklik long givim bekim long dispela HIV/AIDS hevi.

HIV/AIDS Working Group bilong Dipatmen bal pinisim wanpela HIV/AIDS Polisi bilong Neselen Edukesen Sistem long pinis bilong 2005.

Dispela Polisi i sut long olgeta sumatin, ol tisa na ol opisa Insalt long Neselen Edukesen Sistem (NES).

HIV/AIDS Policy bal halivim long stialm ol stekholda long rot ol i ken bilain long mekim wok kamap Insalt long wanpela bkpela bekim long dispela hevi bilong HIV/AIDS Insalt long PNG aninit long wok development, wok kamapilong, wok lukaut na wok skelim bilong wanpela strongpela tingting long daunim bagarapim HIV/AIDS i save kamapilong long olgeta level bilong NES.

#### LONG PINISIM TOKTOK

Mi laik strongim olgeta Papua Niugini manmeri long olgeta hap kona bilong kantri long amamasim dispela spesol talm olsem Wan Pipel na Wan Nesen.

Mipele i mas amamas long ol samting mipele mekim kamap. Mipele i mas go het long wok bung wantalm na skelim gut ol samting mipele i gat long kamapilong gutpela sindaun bilong yumi yet, ol famili bilong yumi na kantri bilong yumi.

Ol plikinini bilong yumi em bilain talm bilong yumi. Sapos mipele i putim ol i go pas, mipele bal 'Putim PNG I Go Pas'. Ol i mas gat olgeta hap sans long kisim gutpela skul bal ol i ken skelim gut tingting long laip bilong ol.

Long makim manus bilong Dipatmen bilong Edukesen, ol wokmanmeri, ol tisa, ol papamama na ol sumatin, mi laik tok gutpela amamas i go long olgeta Papua Niugini manmeri.

**DOKTA JOSEPH PAGELIO  
EKTING SEKRETRI BILONG EDUKESEN**



# Gro bilong Edukesen insait long Papua Niugini

- 1945** Dipatmen bilong Edukesen i kamap.  
Ol Sios i bin lukautim planti long ol skul.  
Ol namba wan gavman skul i op.
- 1955** Lo na stia rot bilong edukesen i kamap long lukautim fomal edukesen.
- 1965** Bikpela namba bilong ol sumatin enrolmen i groa long 93,000 i go antap long 195,000.
- 1966** Ol namba sumatin i enroll long UPNG.
- 1970** Ol Sios na gavman skul i bung wantaim aninit long wapelala Nesenel Edukesen Sistem.
- 1970** Tising Sevis Komisin i kamap.
- 1975** Independens  
Edukesen Plen 1976-1980 i strongim edukesen bilong komyuniti laip long praimeri level. Bikpela gro bilong sekendari edukesen.
- 1977** Disentrelaisesen o brukim bilong pawa bilong gavman i kamap na i lukim ol provins i lukautim ol skul bilong ol yet.
- 1985** Ripot bilong ol bikpela As Tingting blong Edukesen i kam long wapelala Ministeriel Komiti we Sir Paulias Matane i bin Siaman long en.
- 1991** Edukesen Sekta Stadi
- 1992** Nesenel Edukesen Tas Fos i autim tingting long senis bilong edukesen straksa na karikulum.
- 1993** Stat bilong ol gred 11 na 12 insait long ol provinsel hai skul.
- 1993** Namba gred 7 na 8 insait long ol komyuniti skul.
- 1994** Ol namba wan elementari skul i kamap.
- 1995** Nesenel Edukesen Plen 1995-2004
- 2000** Ol Provinseal Edukesen Plen i pinis.
- 2002** Nesenel Karikulum Stetmen bilong rifom karikulum i kisim luksave
- 2005** Nesenel Edukesen Plen 2005-2014 Ionsing i kamap long Mas 18 em Gavana Jenerel Sir Paulias Matane yet i ionsim.



**1.TUMBUNA STAIL:** Wapelala liklik manki i tromoi tumbuna bilas bilong em na go long skul long 1980s.  
**2.I GAT NAMBA TU YA:** Ol meri i skul mekenik long wapelala vokesenel senta.  
**3.STATIM SKUL:** Ol yangpela bilong Maprik Sentrel Elementari i statim skul wantaim asembli.

Achieving a better future

A NATIONAL PLAN FOR EDUCATION  
2005 - 2014

Papua New Guinea  
National Council of Education

## NESENEL EDUKESEN PLEN 2005-2014

### Ol bilong Visen o driman

Bikpela wok divelopmen bilong ol yangpela pipel bilong yumi bai ol i ken save long rit na rait, i gat kain kain save, i stap helti na i ken lukautim ol yet. Husat i ken mekim bikpela wok bilong strongim bel isi na gutpela sindaun bilong kantri.

**Elementari:** Olgeta pikinini i ken statim Elementari Prep long sikispela krismas na pinisim tripela yia besik relevan edukesen yusim tok ples bilong ples bilong ol yet.

**Praimeri:** Olgeta pikinini i ken pinisim gutpela praimeri edukesen inap long Gred 8.

**Bihain long Praimeri:** Gutpela kwolati edukesen i no dia tumas bilong ol wan wan sumatin long gret 9 i go inap 12. Moa sans long vokesenel na teknikel edukesen na trening na gutpela open na distens edukesen.

**Etministresen:** Gutpela na strongpela wok menesmen na etministresen long olgeta level bilong sistem.

| Yia  | Ol Sumatin | Ol Tisa | Ol Skul | Pesen bilong ol sumatin namel long 7 na 12 krismas i enrol |
|------|------------|---------|---------|--|
| 1960 | 93,000     |         |         | 1,200  |
| 1965 | 195,000    |         |         | 1,900  |
| 1975 | 280,000    | 9,000   | 2,000   | 57   |
| 1985 | 415,000    | 15,000  | 2,600   | 67   |
| 1995 | 620,000    | 22,000  | 3,100   | 75   |
| 2005 | 1,200,000  | 34,000  | 8,000   | 77   |



## MINISTRI BILONG ENVAIROMEN NA KONSEN OPIS BILONG MINISTA

### NIUSPEPA TOKTOK LONG KOT ODA OL KAMPAWI I SAVE MEKIM OL PLASTIK BEK I KISIM

Minista na Dipatmen i kirap nogut long wanem as tru na industri i tok olsem kamapim bilong dispela polisi i no bihainim stret Konstitusen na ol arapela lo. Tru tumas, mipela i bin kisim tingting bilong industri long dispela polisi taim em i bin kamap long mun Desemba, 2004. Nau 9-pela mun i lus pinis, we Industri na DEC i wok long wok bung long dispela samting na mipela kirap nogut tru long industri i tok dispela wok bung j agensim Konstitusen o Mama Lo na ol arapela lo i bosim.

I kam inap tude, Ministri na Dipatmen tu i kisim wanpela ekspat injangtiv oda na ol arapela kotpepa long stopim dispela polisi long kamap. Inap taim we mipela i kisim dispela, Dipatmen bai go het yet na bihainim wok kamap aninit long Envaironmen Ekt long paitim tok long polisi na mekim kamap.

Long askim bilong putim tambu long ol balodigredebol plastik soping bek, Minista i tok klia olsem taim dispela polisi i bin kamap, PSM Manufacturing Industries insait long PNG i no bin mekim ol balodigredebol BSPVs olsem na em i paul olgeta olsem wanem tru dispela industri bai lusim planti milien kina.

Minista i go het na tok olsem dispela samting long tambuim ol PSB em i no nupela samting long wanem em i stap olsem wanpela tingting bilong Dipatmen stat long 2000 yet. Mi luksave olsem PNG Manufacturers Council i sanapim wanpela Envaironmen Stiaring Komiti long lukluk long dispela hevi bilong tromoi pipia nating. Mi bin sanap na kamapim dispela Interim Polisi bai em i wok poromanim ol wok bilong envaironmen stiaring komiti long stretim dispela hevi bilong pipia. Dispela polisi i makim ol plastik soping bek, wanpela blkpela hap bilong pipia insait long ol lain bilong rabis we i kamap olsem blkpela nius tru long the National niuspepa long Ogas 29, 2005. Dispela ripot i tok plastik i nap long 90 pesen bilong olgeta pipia bilong mipela.

Minista i tok tu olsem dispela Interim Polisi i putim tambu long baim na mekim bilong ol non-balodigredebol plastik soping bek. Ol dispela PSBs em ol i save mekim na yusim ol hal density politilin (HDPE) resin na ol arapela marasin. Ol lain husat i klia long rot bilong mekim plastik, bai save olsem dispela kain samting i save kisim longpela taim tru bilong pinis. Nogut moa yet em taim ol dispela samting i stap long paia, ol i save tromoi ol ges nogut we i ken bagarapim heit bilong ol manmeri. I go moa yet, ol dispela PSB i save kamap insait long solwara i ken pasim win bilong ol solwara abus olsem trausel, ol dolphin na ol dugong. Ol dispela hevi i stap long olgeta hap bilong wol.

Long wankain taim, Minista i tok klia olsem ol balodigredebol PSB o ol plastik bek i ken bruk na pinis taim em i stap long graun ! gat hevi tu long wanem ol i save yusim sampela hap HDPE marasin olsem na em i ken strongim ol plastik i stap sampela taim bipo long em i bruk daun na pinis nating. Spit bilong em long bruk daun i mas bihainim sindaun bilong san na ren na bus, graun na wara tu. Olgeta dispela samting i mas stap long makim sapos industri insait long PNG i gat strong inap long mekim kamap namba wan balodigredebol bek bilong karim samting.

Kamapim bilong Interim Polisi i bin go het bihainim ol rikwaimen bilong Envaironmen Ekt 2000. Envaironmen Kaunsil i bin kamap aninit long Ekt i givim halivim long stiailm mi long kamapim dispela polisi we i bin kamap long namba 28 de bilong mun Janueri, 2005.

Nau Interim Polisi i sanap, aninit long Envaironmen Ekt 2000, wanpela fainel polisi i mas kamap bai em i mas winim na i gat moa strong long interim polisi. Paitim tok i go het wantaim ol stekholda wantaim industri long ol tingting bilong fainel polisi. Dispela wok bai karamapim wanpela skelim bilong ol toktok sabmisin i kam long Envaironmen Kaunsil, wanpela teknikel bodi i sanap aninit long Envaironmen Ekt, husat bai skelim bekim na sapos em i mas mekim, em bai senisim fainel polisi na salim wanpela arapela polisi i go aut long husat manmeri o opis i givim toktok long en.

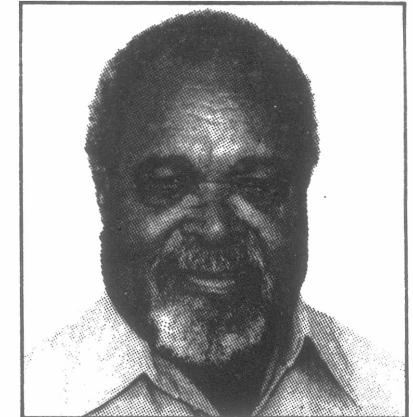
Rot bilong mekim polisi em i gutpela tru na i sanap antap long tingting bilong opim moa wok bung na stia. Industri wantaim ol publik manmeri husat i gat sans long givim tingting na toktok moa long dispela polisi taim Kaunsil i skelim bekim bilong em i mekim toktok long en pinis.

Minista, long pinisim toktok bilong em, i tok kot pepa we ol industri i kisim em i no gutpela long wanem wok bilong mekim dispela envaironmen polisi i no pinis gut yet. Olsem na Minista i bilip strong olsem dispela polisi i no agensim Konstitusen o mama lo, na ol arapela lo wantaim ol Invesmen Promosen lo bilong kantri.



# TOKTOK BILONG PRAIM MINISTA RT HON SIR MICHAEL T SOMARE GCMG CH KStJ LONG MAKIM TRIPELA TEN KRISMAS INDIPENDENS

Fonde, 15 Septemba 2005



## OL manmeri bilong Papua Niugini.

Mi laik ksdim dispela taim bilong salim bkpela tok amamas long makim bilong tripela ten krismas anivesar bilong yumi osem wanpela indipenden kantri.

Em i wanpela bkpela ora bilong mi long toktok long yu tripela ten krismas bkhain long mi go pas long kantri long ksdim indipendens. I nogat planti lida i gat dispela sans we nau mi gat tude na mi laik givim bkpela tok tenkyu long ol pipel bilong Papua Niugni long dispela bkpela lukeave.

Mi no bin go pas long kantri bilong olgeta long dispela tripela ten krismas, tasol mi bin mekem bkpela wok long namba wan 10-pela krismas bilong indipendens bilong yumi na i no long taim i go plins, bkhain long winim gavman tripela krismas i go plins.

Osem wanpela pipel, mipeela i bungim planti salens na wok kamap long dispela tripela ten krismas.

Mipeela i pasim maus bilong ol lain i stap long taim bilong indipendens husat i bin tok osem mipeela bal pundaun osem wanpela kantri long wanem mipeela i gat kain kain manmeri i stap long hia.

Tude, mipeela i amamasin of kain kain pasin Melanesia bilong yumi. Mipeela i gat planti pidinri tude i kamap long ol marit we i strongim moa ol pipel bilong yumi.

Tripela ten krismas bkhain, mipeela i stap yet osem wanpela strong-pela demokratis kantri yet we ol pablik opis bilong yumi i wok long luk-luk long sindau bilong ol pipel bilong yumi. Mipeela i strongim pasin demokrasi i stat insait long Nesenel Konstitusen long Indipendens.

Osem wanpela man o meri husat i luktuk be long lap bilong em taim em i bungim tripela ten krismas bilong em, mipeela osem wanpela kantri i mas luktuk long ol ples we mipeela i pundaun long ol yia i go plins we mipeela i ken mekem sensi na strongim.

Mipeela i ksdim bkpela blesing wantalm ol ges, gol, kopa, na arapela samting aninit long graun bilong yumi tasol dispela i mekem iliklik wok paul long ol bkpela tingting bilong yumi we long ol yia i go plins, mipeela i no lukeave yet long of bkpela developmen tingting bilong yumi.

Long tripela yia i go plins we gavman bilong mi i wok, mipeela i hat wok tru long makim gut ol praloriti bilong developmen bilong yumi. Em i tru osem mipeela i gat moa etpos, skul, rot, bris, bris bilong sip tude moa long ol dispela mipeela i gat long taim bilong Indipendens.

Tasol luktuk bilong ol dispela pablik samting na strongim wok bilong karim of bkpela gavman sevis i go long ol bus ples em i wanpela bkpela salens tru.

Larim mi makim sampela rot we dispela gavman i optim bilong karim of sevis i go long olgeta pipel bilong yumi husat i stap long ol bus ples; wok mipeela i kamaplin plins bilong grolm ikonomi bilong yumi na i nupela samting mipeela i mekem.

### 1. Ol bkpela ikonomik Wok Kamap

Sindaun bilong ikonomi nau i strong moa na i wok long strong moa yet bkhainim of wok stretim bilong Gavman. Kina nau i sindaun strong na i wok long strong moa yet wantalm ol arapela bkpela mani long wok.

Nau mipeela i tafitini mani i go aut na of arapela samting bilong skeim gut baset, dispela Gavman bal go het long kamaplin gupela sindau bilong dispela groa we pralvet sekta i g pas long en.

#### Ol bkpela wok kamap long givim lukeave long en em:

- Strongpela ikonomik groa long negativ 1 pesen long 2002 i go inap long 2 pesen long dispela yia,
- Gro long ol arapela wok we i no wok maining i go inap long 8.0 pesen long 2002 i kam inap long 2004 bkhain long sampeala yia we namba bilong of nupela wok i bin go daun olgeta,
- Inflesien o gro long prisai na kos bilong ol samting i kam daun we i bin stap long 15 pesen long sampeala yia i go plins na i kam inap long 2004 em i bin sanap long 2 pesen tasol,
- Ol ret bilong ol Treseri Bill i kam daun we bipo i sanap long 18 pesen i kam daun long nau we i stap long 4 pesen, na dispela i wok long go bek long ol ret bilong beng long givim dinau,
- Pablik dinau na bekim bilong of dinau i pundaun long 70 pesen bilong GDP long plins bilong 2002 i kam inap 50 pesen long 2005,
- Ol Foren Rises i gro, na
- Nupela wok bnsis na r-invesmen i kamap.

#### 2. Hallans Halwe wok stretim

Bkhainim ol wok stretim bilong em, Gavman i makim Hallans Halwe osem wanpela ikonomik laiplain. Projek i wok stret na mani bilong em i sret plins. Mani mak o kos bilong dispela program em K225 milen bilong 2005 i go inap 2008.

Dispela yia, Gavman i makim K5 milen bilong balm graun, wantalm bkpela luktuk i go long Simbu na Sauten Hallans. Dispela wok i plins. NEC i makim K50 milen sevings o mani ol i no yusim long Dipatmen bilong Wok baset bilong Halwe.

Wok stret bilong kamap bal stat long pinis bilong 2005, wantalm namba wan bkpela wok bal kamap long ol rot i go osem long Simbu na Sauten Hallans.

#### 3. Distrik Treseri Rolaut Program

Ogenik Lo bilong ol Provinsei Gavman na Lokol Level Gavman (1995) i kamaplin sanap bilong ol Treseri Opis insait long olgeta 86 distrik insait long kantri. Nesenel Kapitel Distrik tasol bal nogat.

Ol Distrik Treseri em wok bilong ol em long pulim wok bilong Nesenel Gavman long givim ol mani na akaunting sevis insait long ol distrik.

Aninit long ol Distrik Treseri Rolaut Program, ol Lokol Level Gavman i strong moa long givim ol mani stetmen long 1994 i go inap 2004 - wanpela bkpela wok kamap long salt bilong mani akeabiliti.

Ol Distrik Treseri bal kamaplin ol bkpela Gavman polsi wok i stap insait long 2005 Baset. Ol dispela wok i kamaplin poveti aliviesen, gupela wok gavanen na gupela skelim na tilm bilong mani. Ol Distrik Treseri em wanpela long ol namba wan samting bilong strongim sindau bilong developmen na givim bilong ol sevis i stap nau.

Long pinis bilong 2005, Milen be, Madang na is na Wes Sepik provins bai bkhain. Sauten Hallans na Enga em of i makim bilong kamap long stat bilong 2006.

Ol ripot i kam i tok of sevis bilong pos opis na beng em planti ol mani insait long komuniti, ol skul, ol yut grup, ol meri na ol slos grup tu i wok long yusim. Mipeela i bilip osem of arapela sevis bal bkhainim tasol i stat bilong 2006.

#### 4. Ol Distrik Sevis Strongim Program

Ol sensi long Ogenik Lo i tok of nesenel dipatmen i mas givim ol bkpela wok bilong ol long Dipatmen bilong Fainens na Treseri osem hap bilong wok bilong stretim 2006 Baset.

DSIP bal go het osem wanpela bkpela wok i kamaplin olgeta

nesenel dipatmen na gavman bisnis i luktuk wok karimaut long ol besik sevis insait long ol distrik. Ol gavman bisnis osem Post PNG, PNG Pawa, Tellkor, Wota Bod, ol kain kain Komoditi Bod na Bank Saut Pasifik i mas halivim gavman long givim ol dispela sevis osem hap bilong komuniti sevis bilong em.

Nesenel, Provinsei na Lokol Level Gavman i mas luktuk wok karimaut ol dispela sevis na makim mani bilong luktuk insait long ol provinsel baset bilong ol.

Kos bilong DSIP bai K50 milen long wan wan yia we ol bai makim mani bilong em long 2006, 2007 na 2008 baset bilong wok karimaut long sat long 2006.

#### 5. Distrik Rot Impruvmen Program (DRIP)

Karimaut bilong Distrik Rot Impruvmen program i stat pinis insait long sampela distrik. Mani i go long ol Distrik Treseri we ol John Distrik Plenning Baset Praloriti Komidi long yusim bilong stretim ol rot of yet i makim bkhainim ol oda i kam long Fainens.

Samting osem K25 milen long wan wan yia i save go long of 86 distrik insait long kantri. Wan wan distrik i save ksdim K300,000.

DRIP Program i wok wantalm Distrik Sevises Impruvmen Program, na Distrik Treseri Rol Aut Program we tupela i bkhainim Grin Revolusen program bilong Gavman.

#### 6. Grin Revolusen

Grin Revolusen Pien i wok long go het gut. PNGDF Ewing i wok long wok bung wantalm Gavman long karim plantaus tan kopi long of bkpela bus ples insait long Sauten na Hallans rjien i go long of rjien na provinsel maket. Gavman i makim K2.5 milen bilong dispela program.

I gat planti wok kamap long karimaut ol dispela samting bilong agrikalsa sekta, wantalm 150 pesen tads didakson bilong ol praloriti prodakson ekstensen sevis, 150 pesen tads didakson o malolo bilong wok Risets o painlautna ol arapela Developmen kos, 20 pesen tads bilong ol nupela praloriti prodakson projek, na nogat takis olgeta long ol trakta masin bilong mekem wok agrikalsa na forestri.

#### 7. Forestri Lo (FCP)

Gavman i bin pasim Forestri na Konsavesen program dispela yia maski Gavman i bin stretim olgeta askim i kam long Beng.

Beng yet i laik banisim olgeta diwal i stap nau na tambum ol bkpela logging bnsis we Gavman i laik yusim na luktuk gut ol diwal risos osem i tok insait long Nesenel Konstitusen.

Aninit long ol nupela sensi long Forestri Ekt, Gavman bai stretim gut ples wok na wok menesmen insait long sekta na tu stretim ol hevi bilong.

Wantalm halivim bilong ol rjien na wok maket i stap nau, PNG i luktuk long apim mak bilong wok bnsis o invesmen na prodakson.

Nesenel Wok Grup long Rausim or Hevi long Bisnis na Inesmen i makim tu sampela hap bilong putin banis long en insait long Fiseris na nau ol i wok stretim i stap.

#### 9. Lo na Oda

Lo na Oda i stap osem bkpela wok bilong Gavman bilong mi. Em i wanpela bkpela wok developmen we mipeela olgeta i mas wok bung long strongim long wanem mipeela olgeta i mas i gat gupela sindau long mekem wok bnsis.

Ol plen we Gavman i laik karimaut long dispela sekta i kamaplin Sekta Plenning na Programing long karim aut polisi bilong Lo na Oda, we bal i kamaplin Lo na Jasti Sekta Program.

Bkpela wok bilong dispela program em sanapim bilong Nesenel Kodinesen Mekanism, wanpela rot bilong skelim tingting we i strong moa long makim gut ol bkpela wok na wok mani bilong wan wan ejensi.

I no long taim i go plins, Gavman i makim K1.3 milen bilong wanpela sekta patrol o raun insait long Pot Mosbi long strongim wok ol polis bilong Australia i bin mekem bkhain long ol i usim PNG. Dispela Sekta Patrol Program bal op neks wlk.

Kabinet tu i makim pinis K4 milen bilong rikrutmen o painlum samting olsemen 200 nupela polis man na meri stat long neks yia. Dispela bai bung salens bilong moa polis manmeri insait long kantri.

Gavman i makim K4 milen tu bilong ol Malolo balus na kar pel na kos bilong karim ol polis we gavman i no balm i go long taim nau. Dispela bai krapim bek na strongim tingting bilong ol polis manmeri.

#### 10. Enhens Koporesen Program (ECP)

Wok bilong Gavman long strongim wok bilong pablik sevis i wok poromanim wanpela nupela enhens koporesen program wantalm Australie.

Taim mipeela i kam insait long opis long mun Ogas 2002, mi tokaut long wanpela bkpela polis bilong Ekspot Driven Rikavi, na wanpela long of bkpela pos bilong dispela program em gupela wok gavanen.

ECP bai go het moa long strongim wok bilong Gavman bilong mi long dispela salt.

#### 11. Pablik Sekta Ritom

Kamaplin na karim ol gavman sevis i go long pipel bilong yumi insait long of bus ples i no wok strong long ol yia i go plins maski, pablik sevis bilong yumi bkpela tru.

Long dispela as tasol, na Gavman i go het long tok oraitim sampela program bilong Pablik Sekta Ritom Etvalais Grup na Pablik Sekta Ritom Menesmen Unit we i luktuk long daunim nambe bilong pablik sevis, na traflim kamaplin wanpela pablik sevis we i no bkpela tumas, tasol i gat strong long mekem wok.

Ol arapela samting we i wok long go het nau em:

- Wokfors Developmen Insativ bilong karim kam bek gupela trening na developmen insait long pablik sevis we PNG Institut ov Pablik Etvalistresen bal go pas long en;

- Wanpela sistem bilong skelim strong bilong ol Hetman bilong Dipatmen na ol Hetman bilong ol Gavman Bisnis bai makim blong ol dispela taim i klas;

- Ol sensi long Pablik Sevis Menesmen Ekt bai ol arapela Pablik Sekta Ritom wok na program i ken kamap long sanapim bek strongpela sindau na bilip insait long pablik sevis.

#### 12. Ol Bkpela Komuniti Wok Kamap

Humen developmen o developmen bilong ol manmeri em i wanpela bkpela polis bilong ol gavman bilong bipo taim Papua Niugni i ksdim Indipendens i kam inap.

Dispela gavman i mekem wankain. Em i go het long luktuk long edukesen na hevit namel long 5-pela bkpela wok insait long Midum Tem Developmen Strategi bilong em bilong 2005 i go inap 2010.

HIV/AIDS em i wanpela bkpela samting tu long wanem em i ken

bagarapim tru ikonomi na ol manmeri.

#### Edukesen

Edukesen rifom o sensi we i stat long stat bilong 1990s i wok long go het yet. Luktuk bilong ol sensi long bipo tru i luktuk moa long opim rot i go long edukesen.

Dispela yia, Gavman i tok oraitim na lonsim "Achieving a Better Future: A National Plan for Education 2005-2014" (Kamaplin wanpela gupela Bkhain Talm: Nesenel Pien bilong Edukesen 2005-2014).

Bkpela wok bilong dispela plen em long opim rot i go long edukesen. Moa wok i mas kamap long strongim kwotati bkhainim of karikulum rjivu na luktuk moa long opim rot i go long edukesen na trening bilong ol tisa. Ol wok bilong inspekta bal ksdim wok glasim na strongim.

Wok na straks bilong dipatmen bilong Edukesen bal ksdim glasim tu, na rot bilong glasim bek Ogenik Lo long ol Provinsei Gavman na ol Lokol Level Gavman bal ksdim strong long halivim long karim ol edukesen sevis i go long ol provins na lokol komuniti.

#### Helt

Wanpela bkpela wok bilong gavman na ol developmen poroman bilong yumi long 2003 em Helt Sevises Impruvmen Program.

Program i kamaplin wanpela fremwok bilong sekta long luakutim ol helit risos i kam long ol developmen poroman bilong gavman i ken makim bkhainim ol gavman praloriti o bkpela wok long helit.

Ol kontributa o lain i givim halivim long HSIP em AusAID, NZAID, Eslen Developmen Beng, Yuropen Yunen na PNG Gavman.

Aninit long dispela fremwok, ol provins i sanapim of tras aksa we ol mani i save go insait long ol long stretim 4-pela bkpela helit wok agensim sik malaria, TB, numonia, na ol arapela sik; banis sut bilong olgeta biki aninit long wanpela krismas; daunim ol seksual transmited infekشن (STI) na HIV/AIDS; na gupela wok osem mama.

## Lae bas sevis i bagarap

PLIS givim mi spes na mi autim luksave long Lae siti bas sevis, na ol arapela bai save.

Nau long Lae i kamap narapela kain olgeta long wei bilong bipo long 1970, 1980 na 1990. Lae em i senis na kamap ples bilong strongpela lain, o ol lain i gat planti mani long kisim bas 3-pela taim long wanelala ron. Na olgeta bas stop insait long Lae siti em i olsem ples bilong resis na winim na ol meri pikinini na sikelain bai yu painim hat taim tru. Sori tru ol brata na susa long PNG, em i hat long mi tok pisin planti tasol sapos yu yet kam long Lae bai yu luksave stret. Lae siti bas stop long olgeta hap i save pulap long planti handret manmeri long moning i go apinun long olgeta de.

Dispela hevi bai mekim na ol skul pikinini na ol publik na kampani wokman na ol sik manmeri tu bai kisim taim stret taim ol i taitim bun na resis long kisim bas o bai ol i tuleit long taim bilong ol. Inap long Morobe Len Trenspot Bod wantaim Lae Siti Kaunsol i painim sampela wei long kontrolim o stiaim ol dispela bisnis lain na tu long ol manmeri lain i no save baim stret 50t bas pei na save baim haphap tasol. Dispela hevi bilong yumi olgeta. Mi tokaut bai yumi olgeta stretim, luksave na skelim tasol.

PETER TILINI  
LAE  
MOROBE PROVINS

## Pik poket em rabis pasin stret

### Dia Edita

MI WANPELA manki Jimi long Westen Hailans provins. Bikpela tingting bilong mi em olsem, planti taim mi save go long Hagen siti na save lukim olsem ol striit manki save pik poket tumas long planti trangu manmeri.

Dispela kain pasin em i no gutpela tumas. Traim na stopim dispela kain pasin, na lukautim gut siti bilong yumi.

Mani na kaikai stap long graun. Traim na holim graun bai ol samting kamap. Olsem na plis stopim pik poket pasin!

MICHAEL M. MAIMA  
GUKUM PLES  
WESTEN HAILANS PROVINS



LONG yia 1985, katunis o man i save droim ol piksa katun insait long Wantok Niuspepa, JADA WILSON i bin droim wanpela piksa long makim laip insait long PNG long 2005 long taim bilong namba 30 Indipendens bilong kantri. Yu lukim yu yet. Yumi kamap olsem pinis o sampela pasin i stap wankain yet?

## Sampela Lida long plen bilong God

### Josep na Sevia

JOSEP em i kamap long wanpela as tingting insait long plen bilong God. Josep em i gutpela piksa tru we yumi ken luksave na lainim samting.

Josep i kamap long taim bikpela hangre i redi long kamap we inap long pinisim ol lain famili we God i makim long kamapim wok bilong em long graun.

Sevenpela yia bilong hangre bai kamap we inap kilim ol lain bilong God indai. Josep em i wanpela famili memba husat i karim pen long han bilong ol brata bilong em yet. Tasol dispela hevi i putim Josep i go long planti hatpela traim na pen. Josep i sanap strong wantaim helpim bilong God na em i kisim namba o posisen we em i sevime ol brata na famili bilong em yet. Ol pikinini na tumbuna bilong Jekob husat God i laik yusim long bringim Sevior i kam long graun long

helpim ol manmeri bilong graun. Josep em piksa bilong Krais long ol samting i kamap long laip bilong em.

1. Ol brata bilong em yet i birua long em.

**OL PRINSIPOL BILONG GUTPELA LIDA**

wantaim Evangelist

**OHARE JABERE**

Wankain olsem Jisas tu long Jon 1:11.

2. Ol i salim em long 30 silva moni. Wankina long Jisas tu we Jusas i kisim 30 silva moni.

3. Ol i sutim tok natting long em. Olsem tu long Joseph.

4. Ol i kalabusim em na em i kisim natting pen. Olsem tu long Jisas.

5. Josep i kamaut na kisim bikpela nem na namba. Olsem tu long Jisas.

6. Ol lain i birua long em i brukim skru long

em. Olsem tu long Jisas bai ol birua tu bai brukim skru long em.

7. Em kisim bikpela namba long Isip. Jisas tu i kisim bikpela namba long Heven na graun.

8. Joseph i kamap man i sevime lain bilong God. Jisas tu i kamap Sevior bilong yumi bilip manmeri.

Joseph i kamap long mekem wanpela wok we em i kia long tingting bilong yumi olgeta. Em i kamap long sevime ol lain manmeri we God i gat wok long ol. God i yusim Joseph long sevime ol long i noken kisim bagarap long taim nogut. Josep i go pas long redlim ples bilong ol long i go hait na taim bilong hangre. Josep i no sevime ol Hibru famili

bilong em tasol. Em i sevime ol arapela lain tu. Olsem tasol Jisas i kam long kisim bek yumi olgeta lain manmeri bilong graun. Ol Juda na yumi jentael wantaim. Amen!

## WANTOK

Published Weekly, Wednesday, for Word Publishing Company, Ltd.

P.O. Box 1982, Boroko, NCD

Papua New Guinea

Telephone: 325 2500

Fax: 325 2579

Email: word@global.net.pg

Pe bilong wanpela yia  
52 niuspepa

Ples:  
PNG

Air:  
K140.00

AUSTRALIA

US\$100.00

ASIA PACIFIC na JAPAN

US\$80.00

AMERICA na EUROPE

US\$150.00

General Manager  
Justin Hansu Killi

Air:

Editor  
Neville Choi

K140.00

Published by Justin  
Hansu Killi, MBE of  
Section 58, Allotment 3,  
Office 2, Waigani Drive.

US\$100.00

US\$80.00

US\$150.00

Word Publishing Company Limited  
is owned by the four major churches of  
Papua New Guinea: Catholics 55%,  
Lutheran 25%, Anglican 10%, United  
Church 10%. The company reserves  
the right to accept or reject any adver-  
tisement or other material submitted  
for publication which it deems con-  
trary to the public interest at its  
absolute discretion. The publisher's  
general term acceptance are available  
at Word Publishing Company Ltd and  
are set out full on the display advertis-  
ing form.

## Nogat pawa long stopim man i autim tok

### Dia Edita

MI LAIK bekim pas bilong Albert Tonny i bin kamap long Wantok Niuspepa Ogas 18, Het tok em i rait olsem, 'Go autim tok long ples nogat lotu'. Tonny mi kisim maus bilong olgeta bilipman na askim yu, yu gat wanem kain tru pawa bilong satan long rausim na stopim ol wokman bilong God antap tru i autim tok bilong God wantaim pawa na strong bilong Holi Spirit bilong God. [Act 1:8]

Tonny ol i tok lukaut long yu na toksave long yu, bikos yu wanpela sin man, i nogat Jissas Krais long laip bilong yu. Ol i save olsem, yu i nogat rot o wei bilong abrusim pe bilong sin bilong yu. [Rom 6:23] Olsem na bilipman o wokman bilong God, ol i save tru long yu olsem God Papa em i laikim yu na sori long yu [Jon 3:16], na ol i autim tok bilong God wantaim tuhat long pes bilong ol daunim sem na pret em i samting, na autim tok bilong God long maket o taun o haus lotu. Bikos helpaia em i redi pinis long kukim sinman nogat Krais olsem yu. Wanpela rot o wei tasol long yu ken abrusim pe bilong sin helpaia, God yet i tok pinis tanim bela bilip long Pikinini bilong em Jissas Krais [Jon 3:16; Rom 10: 9-10, 13]. Ol brata i kisim maus na tok bilong God na autim long yu pinis Tonny. Mi amamas long ritim bekim bilong yu.

PETER KELO  
KAINANTU  
ISTEN HAILANS PROVINS

## Hela mas kamap provins

### Dia Edita

HELA bai kisim provins bilong em yet long 2007. Maski kain kain toktok mas karamapim Hela na wari long biknem o ges o mani o nogat tru. Hela i wari long lo na oda, skul na haus sik o rot, bris, wanbel na laikim narapela na poroman wantaim. Na tu Hela wari long planti yangpela pipel i stap long narapela provins na bagarapim siti o taun bilong ol. Olsem na Hela i mas rausim i go long provins bilong ol yet. Ol lida manmeri bilong Hela toktok pinis husat raun nating, rausim ol i go bek long provins bilong ol. Mi laikim PNG pipel mas sapotim. Hela mas kisim provins bilong ol yet na tu Hela manmeri yet mas brukim skru na prea long Papa God na yumi Hela yet mas bilip strong na prea. Em bai yu kisim.

TURUGU OGOMI  
KOROBA  
SAUTEN HAILANS PROVINS

## HIV/AIDS i mas kam long sikmun

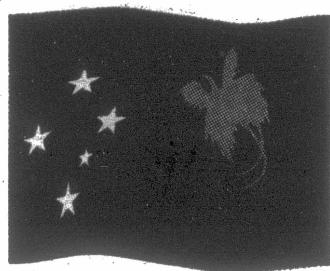
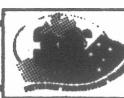
### Dia edita

MI LAIK autim bikpela tingting bilong mi. Tingting bilong mi go olsem, sik nogut HIV/AIDS em kamaut long sik mun bilong ol meri. Ol waitman i tok dispela sik nogut HIV/AIDS kam long ol enimol, em ges toktok tasol.

Tru HIV/AIDS kam aut long sikmun bilong ol meri. Olsem na ol wokman bilong gavman olsem ol dokta na Nesenel Aids Kaunsol i mas sekim o luktuk long sikmun bilong ol meri.

Sapos tru sik HIV/AIDS kam long ol meri, gavman i mas wokim wanpela spesol marasin na givim ol meri long wol na dringim. Dispela marasin bai i kilim dispela sik nogut AIDS na bihain ol meri bai i stap gut na stap fri. Em tasol tingting bilong mi nay u husat brata o susa i gat wankain tingting rait long Wantok Niuspepa na mi ken lukim.

MARK LUPI  
MT HAGEN  
WESTEN HAILANS PROVINS



## OFFICIAL MASTER PROGRAMME FOR THE 30TH PAPUA NEW GUINEA DAY CELEBRATIONS, 2005 PORT MORESBY, NATIONAL CAPITAL DISTRICT



**F**riday, 9th September, 2005 to Sunday, 18th September 2005 is declared "Papua New Guinea Week", celebrating Papua New Guinea's 30th Independence Anniversary throughout the Nation.

### Friday, 9th September 2005

- 12:00 midnight      Overnight Fellowship Night & Dawn Prayer  
- 6:00am              Venue: Bible Translation Hall, Waigani

### Saturday, 10th September 2005

- 7:00am - 11:00am      Seventh Day Adventist Worship Services throughout the Nation

### Sunday, 11th September 2005

- 7:00am - 11:00am      PNG Council of Churches and other Christian Denominations conduct Worship Services throughout the nation

NB: Other Faiths are encouraged to observe their Religions

- 2:45 pm      Arrival of the Governor General of Australia, H.E. Major General Michael Jeffery, AC, CVO, MC and Official Party on BBJ aircraft at Jackson's International Airport, Port Moresby.

Depart for Crowne Plaza after Ceremonial Welcome.

### Monday, 12th September 2005

- 2:35pm      Arrival of the Governor General of Solomon Islands, H.E. Sir Nathaniel Waena, GCMG KStJ CSI on PX083 at Jackson's International Airport, Port Moresby

Depart for Crowne Plaza Hotel after Ceremonial Welcome.

### Sports Festival Programme

- 9:00am      Volleyball and Touch start in Sir John Guise Stadium Sports Ovals in NCD.  
Cultural and Traditional Performances

- 11:00am - 12:00pm      Cultural Performance at Coronation Park, Town by:

- ◆ Mirikuro Cultural Group      Central
- ◆ Pala Kanges Cultural Group      WHP
- ◆ Taudung Cultural Group      ENB
- ◆ Mahi Cultural Group      Morobe
- ◆ Karawa Cultural Group      Central

#### Cultural Performance at Tabari Place, Boroko by:

- ◆ Mallovera Cultural Group      Gulf
- ◆ Asaro Mudmen Cultural Group      EHP
- ◆ Dream Kulcha Cultural Group      NIP
- ◆ Chambri Lakes Cultural Group      ESP

#### Cultural Performance at Central Government Building, Waigani by:

- ◆ Mila Mala Cultural Group      Milne Bay
- ◆ Lakolam Cultural Group      Enga
- ◆ Paluai Suksuk Cultural Group      Manus
- ◆ Tamigidu Cultural Group      Morobe

#### Cultural Performance at Domestic Airport Terminal, 7 Mile by:

- ◆ Tovi Cultural Group      Central
- ◆ Kolari Cultural Group      Central
- ◆ Kurti Andra Cultural Group      Manus
- ◆ Walsoma Theatre Group      NCD

#### Cultural Performance at Sports field, Gerehu by:

- ◆ Tuji Korafe Cultural Group      Oro
- ◆ Mokoreng Cultural Group      Manus
- ◆ Wakawa Performing Arts Group      NCD
- ◆ Bogebada Cultural Group      Central

#### 3:00pm - 4:00pm Cultural Performance at Coronation Park, Town by:

- ◆ Banjara Cultural Group      Milne Bay
- ◆ Hull Duna Cultural Group      SHP
- ◆ Tanir Cultural Group      NIP
- ◆ Kalum Cultural Group      Madang

#### Cultural Performance at Tabari Place, Boroko by:

- ◆ Owala Malyata Cultural Group      Western
- ◆ Simbu Women Cultural Group      Simbu
- ◆ Bougainville Bamboo Band      Bougainville
- ◆ Vanimo/Waramo Cultural Group      WSP

#### Cultural Performance at Central Government building, Waigani by:

- ◆ Inawi Cultural Group      Central

- ◆ Tari Pori Cultural Group      SHP
- ◆ Dok & Mom Cultural Group      Morobe
- ◆ Buka Bamboo Band      Bougainville

#### Cultural Performance at Domestic Terminal, 7 Mile by:

- ◆ Suliki Gogodala Cultural Group      Western
- ◆ Sibisibi Cultural Group      Oro
- ◆ Chauka Cultural Group      Manus
- ◆ West Fergusson Cultural Group      Milne Bay

#### Cultural Performance at Sports field, Gerehu by:

- ◆ Kirakira Koita Cultural Group      NCD
- ◆ Kopex Social Club      ENB
- ◆ Reagolo Peroveta Cultural Group      Central
- ◆ Duna Cultural Group      SHP

### PNG COUNCIL OF CHURCHES - ECUMENICAL MINI RALLIES

- 6:00pm - 9:30pm      Mini Rallies in Hanuabada, Boroko, Gordons, Gerehu, Hohola, Koki and Tokarara in NCD.

### Tuesday, 13th September 2005

- 9:00am      Sports Festival Programmes continue in various Sports Ovals in.

#### 11:00am - 12:00pm      Cultural Performance at Coronation Park, Town by:

- ◆ Tuji Korafe Cultural Group      Oro
- ◆ Mokoreng Cultural Group      Manus
- ◆ Wakawa Performing Arts Group      NCD
- ◆ Bogebada Cultural Group      Central

#### Cultural Performance at Tabari Place, Boroko by:

- ◆ Mirikuro Cultural Group      Central
- ◆ Pala Kanges Cultural Group      WHP
- ◆ Taudung Cultural Group      ENB
- ◆ Mahi Cultural Group      Morobe
- ◆ Karawa Cultural Group      Central

#### Cultural Performance at Central Government Building, Waigani by:

- ◆ Mallovera Cultural Group      Gulf
- ◆ Asaro Mudmen Cultural Group      EHP
- ◆ Dream Kulcha Cultural Group      NIP
- ◆ Chambri Lakes Cultural Group      ESP

#### Cultural Performance at Domestic Airport Terminal, 7 Mile by:

- ◆ Mila Mala Cultural Group      Milne Bay
- ◆ Lakolam Cultural Group      Enga
- ◆ Paluai Suksuk Cultural Group      Manus
- ◆ Tamigidu Cultural Group      Morobe

#### Cultural Performance at Sports field, Gerehu by:

- ◆ Tovi Cultural Group      Central
- ◆ Kolari Cultural Group      Central
- ◆ Kurti Andra Cultural Group      Manus
- ◆ Walsoma Theatre Group      NCD

#### 3:00pm - 4:00pm Cultural Performance at Coronation Park, Town by:

- ◆ Kirakira Koita Cultural Group      NCD
- ◆ Kopex Social Club      ENB
- ◆ Reagolo Peroveta Cultural Group      Central
- ◆ Duna Cultural Group      SHP

#### Cultural Performance at Tabari Place, Boroko by:

- ◆ Banjara Cultural Group      Milne Bay
- ◆ Hull Duna Cultural Group      SHP
- ◆ Tanir Cultural Group      NIP
- ◆ Kalum Cultural Group      Madang

#### Cultural Performance at Central Government building, Waigani by:

- ◆ Owala Malyata Cultural Group      Western
- ◆ Simbu Women Cultural Group      Simbu
- ◆ Bougainville Bamboo Band      Bougainville
- ◆ Vanimo/Waramo Cultural Group      WSP

#### Cultural Performance at Domestic Terminal, 7 Mile by:

- ◆ Inawi Cultural Group      Central
- ◆ Tangi Cultural Group      SHP
- ◆ Dok & Mom Cultural Group      Morobe
- ◆ Buka Bamboo Group      NSP

#### Cultural Performance at Sports field, Gerehu by:

- ◆ Suliki Gogodala Cultural Group      Western
- ◆ Sibisibi Cultural Group      Oro



- ◆ Timoenai Cultural Group Manus
- ◆ West Fergusson Cultural Group Milne Bay

**ECUMENICAL MINI RALLIES**

6:00pm - 9:30pm Mini Rallies continue in Hanuabada, Boroko, Gordons, Gerehu, Hohola, Koki and Tokarara in NCD.

**Wednesday, 14th September 2005**

9:00am Sports Festival Programmes continue in Sir John Guise Sports Ovals in NCD.

11:00am - 12:00pm Cultural Performance at Coronation Park, Town by:

- |                              |         |
|------------------------------|---------|
| ◆ Tovi Cultural Group        | Central |
| ◆ Koiari Cultural Group      | Central |
| ◆ Kurti Andra Cultural Group | Manus   |
| ◆ Waisoma Theatre Group      | NCD     |

Cultural Performance at Tabari Place, Boroko by:

- |                                |         |
|--------------------------------|---------|
| ◆ Tufi Korafe Cultural Group   | Oro     |
| ◆ Mokoreng Cultural Group      | Manus   |
| ◆ Wakawa Performing Arts Group | NCD     |
| ◆ Bogebeda Cultural Group      | Central |

Cultural Performance at Central Government Building, Waigani by:

- |                              |         |
|------------------------------|---------|
| ◆ Mirikuro Cultural Group    | Central |
| ◆ Paia Kanges Cultural Group | WHP     |
| ◆ Taudung Cultural Group     | ENB     |
| ◆ Mahi Cultural Group        | Morobe  |
| ◆ Karawa Cultural Group      | Central |

Cultural Performance at Domestic Airport Terminal, 7 Mile by:

- |                                |      |
|--------------------------------|------|
| ◆ Mailovera Cultural Group     | Gulf |
| ◆ Asaro Mudman Cultural Group  | EHP  |
| ◆ Dream Kulcha Cultural Group  | NIP  |
| ◆ Chambri Lakes Cultural Group | ESP  |

Cultural Performance at Sports field, Gerehu by:

- |                                |           |
|--------------------------------|-----------|
| ◆ Mila Mala Cultural Group     | Milne Bay |
| ◆ Lakolam Cultural Group       | Enga      |
| ◆ Paluai Suksuk Cultural Group | Manus     |
| ◆ Doks & Mom Cultural Group    | Morobe    |

3:00pm - 4:00pm Cultural Performance at Coronation Park, Town by:

- |                                  |           |
|----------------------------------|-----------|
| ◆ Suliki Gogodala Cultural Group | Western   |
| ◆ Sibisibi Cultural Group        | Oro       |
| ◆ Timoenai Cultural Group        | Manus     |
| ◆ West Fergusson Cultural Group  | Milne Bay |

Cultural Performance at Tabari Place, Boroko by:

- |                                   |         |
|-----------------------------------|---------|
| ◆ Kirakira Koita Cultural Group   | NCD     |
| ◆ Kopex Social Club               | ENB     |
| ◆ Reagolo Peroveta Cultural Group | Central |
| ◆ Duna Cultural Group             | SHP     |

Cultural Performance at Central Government building, Waigani by:

- |                            |           |
|----------------------------|-----------|
| ◆ Baniara Cultural Group   | Milne Bay |
| ◆ Huli Duna Cultural Group | SHP       |
| ◆ Tanir Cultural Group     | NIP       |
| ◆ Kalung Cultural Group    | Madang    |

Cultural Performance at Domestic Terminal, 7 Mile by:

- |                                |              |
|--------------------------------|--------------|
| ◆ Owala Maiyata Cultural Group | Western      |
| ◆ Simbu Women Cultural Group   | Simbu        |
| ◆ Bougainville Bamboo Band     | Bougainville |
| ◆ Vanimo/Waramo Cultural Group | WSP          |

Cultural Performance at Sports field, Gerehu by:

- |                             |              |
|-----------------------------|--------------|
| ◆ Inawi Cultural Group      | Central      |
| ◆ Tangi Cultural Group      | SHP          |
| ◆ Doks & Mom Cultural Group | Morobe       |
| ◆ Buka Bamboo Band          | Bougainville |

4:45pm Arrival of New Zealand Chief of Defence Force, Air Marshall Bruce Ferguson on QF 349 at Jacksons International Airport.

**ECUMENICAL MINI RALLIES**

6:00pm - 9:30pm Mini Rallies continue in Hanuabada, Boroko, Gerehu, Gordons, Hohola, Koki and Tokarara in NCD.

**Thursday 15th September 2005**

9:00am Sports Festival Programmes continue in various Sports Ovals in NCD.

**DAY ONE - OFFICIAL OPENING OF 2005 HIRI MOALE FESTIVAL  
Ela Beach**

8:00am Hehona, Upara and Erema Dancers together with Traditional Dancing and Peroveta Groups to start performing and continue until 12:00 noon.

**"B" and "C" Grade Canoes start arriving for their race.**

8:30am Hiri Hanenamo Entrants assemble at Ela Beach. Visitors

and general public arrive at Ela Beach.

**Police Band starts playing.**

8:45am Arrival of Cr. Adira Gumasa, BEM, Chairman, Hiri Moale Festival Executive Committee and Mrs Aviri Gumasa. VIP's start arriving at Ela Beach (cordoned off to Motor Traffic).

9:00am Arrival of Hon. Sir Peter Barter, Kt OBE MP, Minister for Inter-Government Relations and 2005 Hiri Moale Festivals Patron.

Capital Arrival of Rt. Hon. Sir Mekere Morauta, Kt MP, Chairman, National District Commission and Lady Roslyn Morauta.

9:15am Hiri Hanenamo Parade to meet and greet Governor General of Papua New Guinea.

H.E. Sir Paulias Matane, GCMG, KStJ, Governor General and Lady Kaludia Matane arrive at Ela Beach. Welcome and meet by NCDC and Hiri Moale Festival Officials and Guests.

Two Motu Koitabu Lagatois depart Manubada Island for Ela Beach.

9:20am Moale Welcome Speech by Cr. Adira Gumasa, BEM, Chairman 2005 Hiri Festival Executive Committee.

9:30am Keynote Speech by H.E. Sir Paulias Matane, GCMG, KStJ, Governor General and declares 2005 Hiri Moale Festival open.

9:45am Start of "B" and "C" Grade Hiri Canoe Racing by Mr Aro Pala, ISO Chairman, Ela Beach Canoe Racing Association and Cr. Tanti Doura, BEM, Chairman of Hiri Moale Festival Davara Subcommittee.

9:50am Arrival of Lagatois at Ela Beach. Met by H.E. Sir Paulias Matane, GCMG, KStJ, Governor General of Papua New Guinea and Hiri Moale Festival Executive Committee members.

10:00am judging Motu Koitabu Hiri Hanenamo Entrants commence their first appearances at Ela Beach.

10:00am - 12:00pm Chinese Kung Fu Team performs at the Sir John Guise Indoor Stadium.

12:00noon Refreshments and Drinks served for the VIPs and the Official Guests at Ela Beach.

Departure of VIPs and Guests.

Hiri Hanenamo Entrants depart for second judging at Crowne Plaza.

1:30pm - 4:00pm String band, Choir and Gospel Groups start performing at selected locations at Ela Beach.

2:00pm - 4:00pm Chinese Kung Fu Team performs at the Sir John Guise Indoor Stadium.

**END OF DAY ONE (1) PROGRAMME****CULTURAL PERFORMANCES**

Various locations in Port Moresby

11:00am - 12:00pm Cultural Performance at Coronation Park, Town by:

- |                                |           |
|--------------------------------|-----------|
| ◆ Mila Mala Cultural Group     | Milne Bay |
| ◆ Lakolam Cultural Group       | Enga      |
| ◆ Paluai Suksuk Cultural Group | Manus     |
| ◆ Tamigidu Cultural Group      | Morobe    |

Cultural Performance at Tabari Place, Boroko by:

- |                              |         |
|------------------------------|---------|
| ◆ Tovi Cultural Group        | Central |
| ◆ Koiari Cultural Group      | Central |
| ◆ Kurti Andra Cultural Group | Manus   |
| ◆ Waisoma Theatre Group      | NCD     |

Cultural Performance at Central Government Building, Waigani by:

- |                                |         |
|--------------------------------|---------|
| ◆ Tufi Korafe Cultural Group   | Oro     |
| ◆ Mokoreng Cultural Group      | Manus   |
| ◆ Wakawa Performing Arts Group | NCD     |
| ◆ Bogebeda Cultural Group      | Central |

Cultural Performance at Domestic Airport Terminal, 7 Mile by:

- |                              |         |
|------------------------------|---------|
| ◆ Mirikuro Cultural Group    | Central |
| ◆ Paia Kanges Cultural Group | WHP     |
| ◆ Taudung Cultural Group     | ENB     |
| ◆ Mahi Cultural Group        | Morobe  |
| ◆ Karawa Cultural Group      | Central |

Cultural Performance at Sports field, Gerehu by:

- |                                |      |
|--------------------------------|------|
| ◆ Mailovera Cultural Group     | Gulf |
| ◆ Asaro Mudman Cultural Group  | EHP  |
| ◆ Dream Kulcha Cultural Group  | NIP  |
| ◆ Chambri Lakes Cultural Group | ESP  |

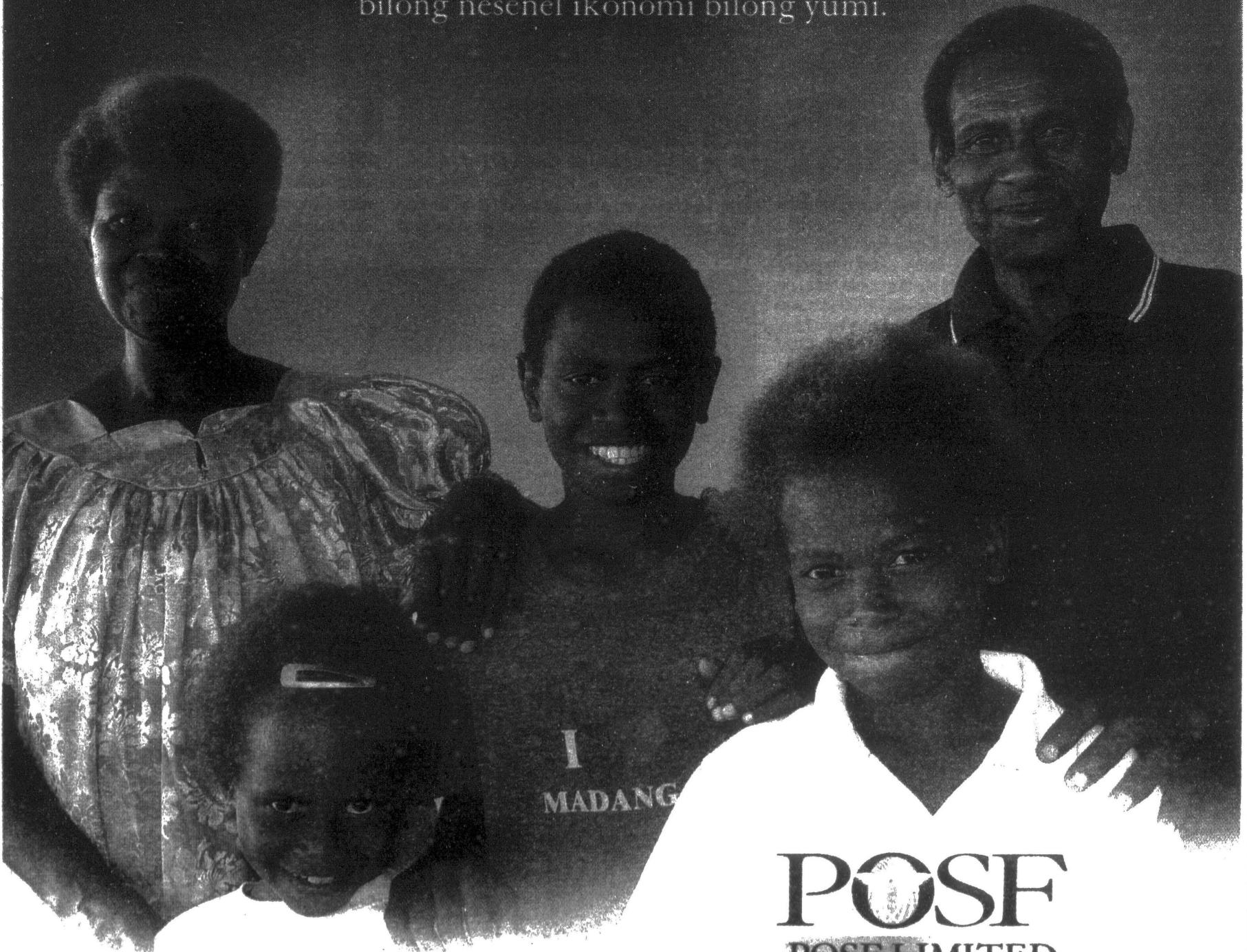
3:00pm - 4:00pm Cultural Performance at Coronation Park, Town by:

- |                             |              |
|-----------------------------|--------------|
| ◆ Inawi Cultural Group      | Central      |
| ◆ Tangi Cultural Group      | SHP          |
| ◆ Doks & Mom Cultural Group | Morobe       |
| ◆ Buka Bamboo Band          | Bougainville |



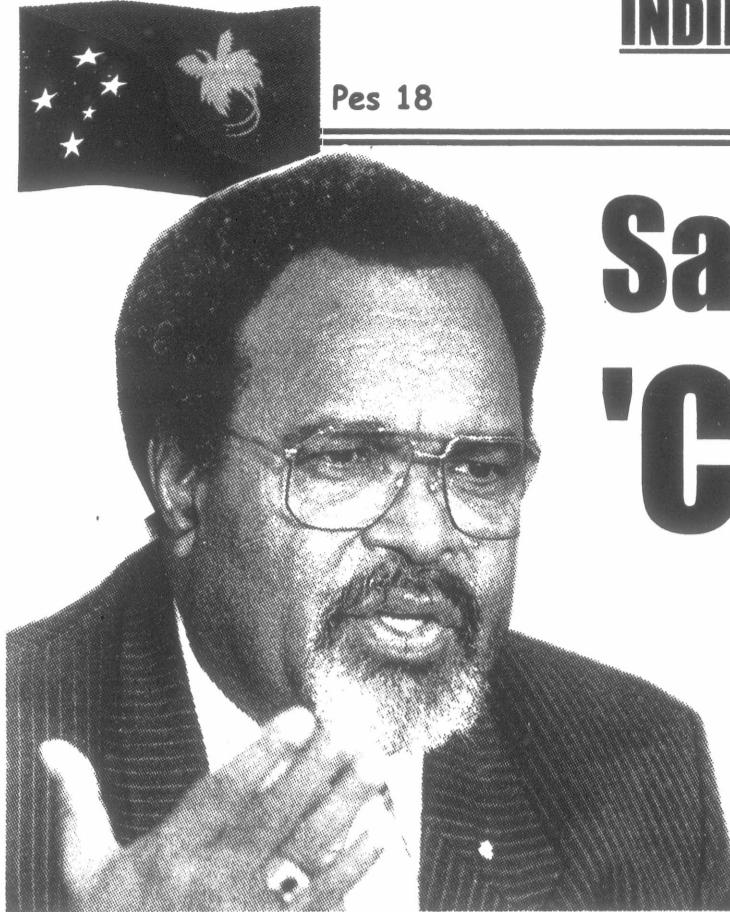
# Samtin bilong Amamas!

Ol POSF kontributa nau i gat sea insait long bikpela  
aset portfolio we i winim manimak bilong K1 bilien, na dispela  
bai givim bikpela winmani i go insait long ol akaun bilong ol  
membra, na mekim bikpela kontribusen long dvelopmen  
bilong nesenel ikonomi bilong yumi.



**POSF**  
**POSF LIMITED**

*A new future with POSF*



Rt. Hon. Sir Michael Somare, GCMG, CH, KStJ, Praim Minista bilong Papua Niugini

Neville Choi

**PLANTI** long yumi tude i save long dispela man i go pas long gavman bilong yumi. Man husat planti i save kolin em 'Chief' na planti i givim luksave long em olsem 'Papa bilong Papua Niugini'.

I tru, olsem dispela man em i wapelap hap man tru husat nau i stap yet long lukim driman bilong em, Papua Niugini i lusim skru bilong em na sanap strong olsem wapelap bikpela kantri insait long Pasifik, na wapelap nupela kantri insait long wol politiks.

Sir Michael Somare, Praim Minista bilong Papua Niugini i stap strong yet. Planti i tok olsem dispela, ating bai las taim bilong em long go pas long kantri. Tasol bai yumi holim strong dispela kain tingting?

Bihain long 2000, nogat planti manmeri i bin ting olsem Sir Michael bai holim wok praim minista gen. Tasol em i kam bek.

Nau kantri i bungim tripela ten krismas pinis. I gat wapelap gutpela man i lukautim mani nau husat i wok long strongim sindaun bilong kantri nau bilong bihain taim.

Wok polis na difens i wok long kisim sampela wok senis i kamap insait long en.

Wok bisnis insait long kantri i wok long strong bek gen.

Na Chief i stap yet.

I gat planti yangpela tude, ating ol i no save long stori bilong 'Chief' bilong yumi. Orait, bai yumi lukluk long laip bilong dispela man pastaim.

#### Laip bilong Sir Michael

Mama i bin karim em long Rabaul, Is Nu Briten provins long April 19, 1936. Em i bin statim wok laip bilong em taim em i wok Pablik Sevis olsem wapelap tisa, infomesen ofisa na radio anaunsa.

Em i bin wok tisa long sampela skul olsem Utu Hai Skul long Nu Ailan na Tusbab Hai Skul long Madang. Bihain em i go bek long Sogeri Hai Skul long kisim moa treneng.

Sir Michael em i faundesen

# Save long stori bilong... 'Chief Somare'



memba na Palamentari Lida bilong Pangu Pati.

Em i bin kamap namba wan Sief Minista long self-gavanin Teritori bilong Papua na Niugini long 1973, na kisim luksave olsem namba wan praim minista taim Independens i kamap long namba 16 Septemba, 1975.

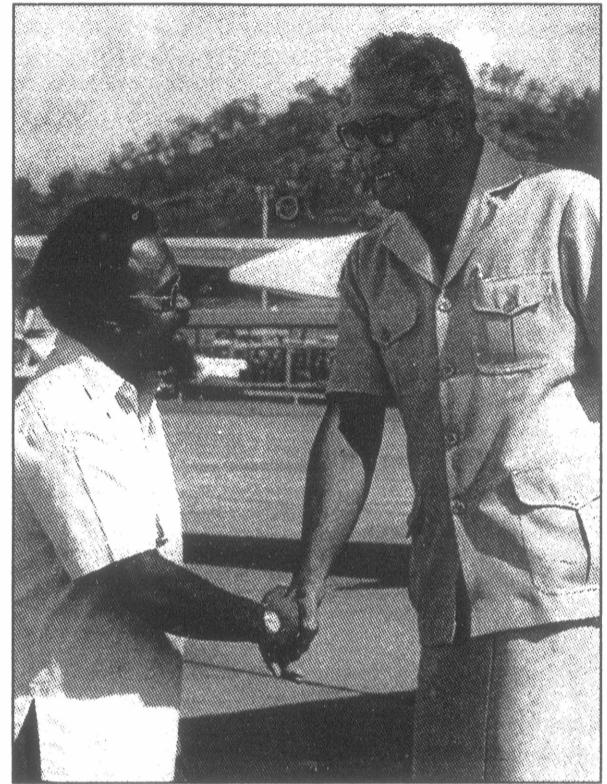
Sir Michael na meri bilong em, Lady Veronica i gat faivpela pikini. (Yu ken lukim moa stori bilong Lady Veronica long PES 10).

Stori bilong laip bilong em long ol piksa...

**SAMPELA** long yumi i bin stap long taim kantri i kisim independens. Tasol planti arapela tude i no bin stap long lukim PNG i kirap na wokabaut em yet namba wan taim.

Hia nau em ol piksa bilong Chief Somare na wokabaut bilong em na kantri bilong yumi long taim bilong Independens long 1975 i kam inap nau.

**BIKMAN TUMAS:** Bipo long independens na i kam inap nau, Sir Michael i bin stap olsem pes bilong PNG long taim bilong paitim toktok wantaim ol bikman bilong ol arapela kantri. Hia em i stori wantaim bipo Praim Minista bilong Australia, Bob Hawke.



**KISIM LUKSAVE:** Taim em i bin Sief Minista bilong kantri yet, Sir Michael i bin kisim luksave olsem 'Sana' bilong ples bilong em. Dispela luksave i givim em nem olsem hetman o lida bilong Saet klen insait long Sepik Distrik.

**GUTPELA POROMAN:** Sir Michael i bin mekim planti gutpela poroman insait long Pasifik na Wol. Hia em i tok welkam long bipo Praim Minista bilong Fiji na gutpela poroman bilong em Ratu Sir Kamisese Mara.



**FAMILI MAN:** Maski em i bin gat planti wok bilong mekim. Em i no save lus ting long famili bilong em. Em i bin raun wantaim meri bilong em Lady Veronica na ol pikinini bilong em long lukim wapelap bikpela sip long Sydney Australia 1982.



**WANTAIM KWIN:** Taim Kwin Elizabeth i bin kam raun wantaim famili bilong em, Sir Michael i bin stap.



# Yu bin save olsem...

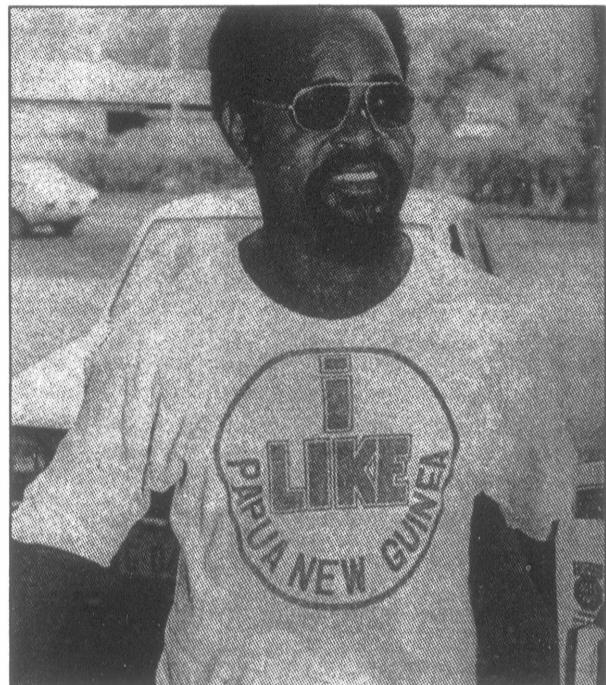
## Nem bilong PNG i klostu senis long 1985?

**T**AIM kantri bilong yumi i bungim namba 10 krismas bilong em bihain long em i kisim indipendens, bikpela toktok i bin kamap long senisim nem bilong kantri.

Long namba wan de long mun Julai, 1985, Praim Minista Mista Michael Somare i bin opim wapelaresis em i kolin 'Givim nem long Kantri Resis.'

Sir Michael, long dispela taim long 1985 i bin tok olsem nem bilong kantri i mas makim histori, kalsa, bilip, nem, yuniti, indipendens na pasin nesenelisim.

Man o meri husat i win long tingim namba wan nem bilong senisim Papua



Niugini em gavman i bin tok bai em i givim K50, 000 long en.

Paitim tok long painim wapelala nupela nem bilong kantri i no samting bilong nau tasol. Em i bin bikpela tru long taim bipo. Long mun April 1972, namba wan gavman bilong kantri i bin statim wok bilong em na wapelala nupela bipo ol i kirapim wok bilong ol.

Haus ov Asemblia i bin tok oraitim askim pepa bilong

**MI GAT LAIK:** Sir Michael Somare i bin go pas long resis bilong painim wapelala nupela nem bilong kantri. Hia long piksa i soim klia olsem em laikim nem Papua New Guinea.

Ieit Percy Chatterton long 15 Mas, 1971, we em i tok nem bilong teritori bai senisim long 'Papua and New Guinea' i go rausim hap tok 'and' na nem i senisim i go long 'Papua New Guinea'.

Long mun Jun 1971, Nesenel Aidentiti Bil i rausim tupela hap tok 'Teritori' na 'and' long nem Teritori of Papua New Guinea.

Wapelala Gavman Gaset toksave bilong 01 Julai, 1971 i tok olsem tru tru nesenel nem bilong kantri em 'Papua New Guinea'.

Tasol dispela nem i no bin kisim bikpela luksave inap long 15 Ogas, 1975 taim Konstitusenel Asemblia i tok oraitim Nesenel Nem Bil.

Taim dispela bikpela resis

long senisim nem i bin pas long 31 Ogas, 1985, moa long 17,000 manmeri i bin givim tingting. I no long ol Isten Blok kantri tasol. Ol pipel i givim tingting i kam long Afrika, Saut Amerika, Pasifik, Yunaitet Kingdom na Amerika.

Long olgeta dispela tingting bilong ol manmeri long wol, klostu 12 pesen i bin laikim nem 'Papua Niugini' na 10 pesen i bin laikim bai nem i stap wankain tasol.

Moa long 3,700 kain kain nem i bin kamap long dispela resis, tasol Praim Minista yet i bin skelim tingting long en.

Na nau mipela i save wanem kain tingting em i bin kisim.

# Stori bilong mani bilong yumi

**Neville Choi i raitim**

**TRIPELA** ten krismas i lus nau we mipela i gat mani bilong yumi yet. I bin i gat ol arapela kantri long wol husat i bin painim hat long holim strong mani bilong ol yet na ol i senisim i go bek long mani bilong ol was papa kantri bilong ol.

Tasol yumi long Papua Niugini i sanap strong yet wantaim mani bilong yumi Kina na Toea.

Ol piksa na mak bilong kumul i sindau antap long en i narakain tru long ol arapela mani long wol.

Tasol yu save ol dispela nem bilong mani bilong yumi i bin kam long we? Hia nau em stori bilong em.

**Nem bilong mani**

Long mani bilong Australia na Amerika ol i save tok long dola na sens. Em tupela as nem bilong mani.

Yumi long PNG i laik painim tupela as nem olsem i bilong kantri na pipel na pasin bilong yumi stret. Olsem gavman i bin painim tupela tok: kina na toea.

Olsem bihain bai yumi tok: 'Mi gat 10 kina na 50 toea.'

Dispela tupela nem i kam we? Kina, olsem ol mani i tok pisin i save, i min wapelala samting bilong solwara olsem kramsel, em olgeta man bilong Hailans bipo i yusim olsem mani bilong ol.

Ol man bilong nambis tu i save long dispela samting: kina.

Na toea em i wapelala liklik kramsel ol Papua i save putim olsem bilas long han wantaim paspas bilong ol.

**Mani i bin senisim**

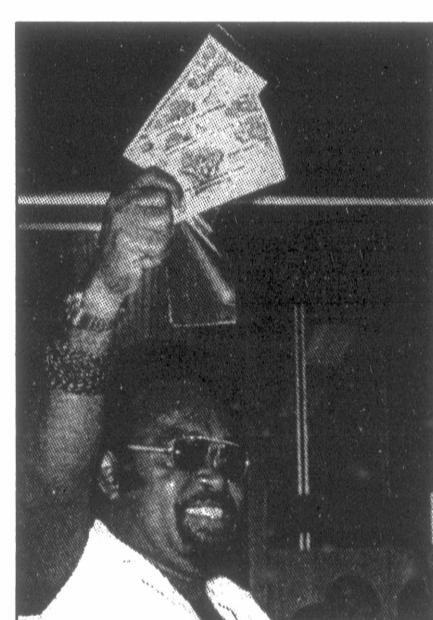
Long mun Janueri, 1975, Papua Niugini i bin redi long senisim dola na sens bilong Australia i go kamap long mani bilong yumi stret.

Wantok Niuspepa i bin stap long givim tok klia long ol pipel bilong PNG long ol dispela wapelala kain mani. Em i bin karim toktok bilong Minista bilong Fainens Julius Chan.

Dispela taim em i no kisim luksave bilong Kwin yet. Mista Chan i bin givim stia tok long ol pipel bilong kantri long wapelala mani ya.

"Papua Niugini bai kisim mani bilong em yet long de 19 long mun April bilong dispela yia (1975). Nem bilong wapelala mani em kina na toea. Mak bilong kina em bikpela K na mak bilong toea em i liklik t."

"Papua Niugini i senisim mani i go long kina na toea long wanem sapos em kisim yet mani bilong Australia, em bai painim hat tru long ranim gut wok bilong kamapim mani long kantri bilong yumi.



**EM NAUI:** Sir Michael Somare i bin nam-bawan man long senisim Dola i go long Kina Toea.

Sapos yumi kisim yet mani bilong Australia, dispela i min olsem mipela bai bihainim olkain tingting Gavman bilong Australia i bihainim. Dispela kain tingting bai i no ken gutpela tumas long Papua Niugini.

"Ol pipel bilong Papua Niugini i ken yusim tupela mani wantaim inap long 31 de bilong mun Desembra.

Long Mun April i go inap mun Desembra - em i olsem etpela mun - tupela mani: Kina na Toea wantaim dola na sen bai wok wantaim.

Ol pipel i mas traum long kisim dola na sen i go long

beng na senisim long kina na toea," Sir Julius i bin tokim kantri.

**Ol lapun i krai long dola na sens**

Long mun April, 1975 wapelala mani i bin kamap insait long kantri. Long planti hap insait long PNG, ol pipel i laikim tru wapelala mani, na kain kain stori i bin kamap.

"Wanape la opisa bilong Papua Niugini Beng long Goroka i bin stori long wapelala lapun meri bilong

Hailans bus i kam long beng wantaim bilum i hevi tru long planti siling na sen. Em i laik senisim ol long toea.

"Meri ya i givim mani, tasol em i krai na i askim dairekta bilong beng sapos em i orait long em i ken kam bek tumora na lukim gen dispela olpela mani, i olsem pikinini bilong en. Dairekta i tok orait long em i ken kam olgeta de sapos em i laik. Orait, nau lapun mama i belgut na i kisim ol wapelala toea i pulimapim long bilum, i go bek long haus." Wantok Niuspepa i bin ripotim.

Ripot i kamap long niuspepa tu olsem Beng i bin

wari nogut ol manmeri i autim ol ainmani ol i bin haitim long bipo yet na i go long senisim na bai i nogat wapelala mani. Ol i pret nogut ol pipel i lusim laik long wapelala mani na i ting i nogat strong.

Tasol bihain ol pipel i bin laikim tru Kina na Toea bilong PNG stret.

Hia nau em sampela tingting na toktok bilong ol manmeri long yia 1975. Taim mani i senisim, planti manmeri tru i bin gat kain kain tingting long en...

"Wapelala mani stat nau' - Wantok Niuspepa, Trinde, 16 April, 1975

"Long 19 April Kina na Toea i kamap mani bilong Papua Niugini olsem na ol i kolin 'K' De.

Yu ken painim moa toktok bilong mani i kam stret long ofis bilong Fainens Minista, Mista Julius Chan, long pes 13 na tu long las pes bilong dispela niuspepa.

Long planti ples ol ofisa bilong gavman i bin raun na soim ol wapelala mani long ol pipel. Olgeta beng tu i soim long ol. Mani bilong yumi i smat moa. Ol arapela kantri i ken lukim namba wan taim nau. Yumi amamas long en."

"Pipel rabism mani" - Wantok Niuspepa, Trinde, 11 Jun, 1975

"Sampela pipel long Papua Niugini i no amamas tumas long lukim piksa bilong ol abus i stap moa long olgeta hap graun."

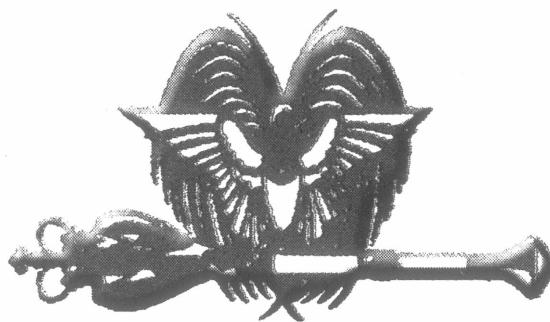
pes bilong wapelala mani Kina na Toea. Ol ting em bai i gutpela sapos ol i bin primum pes bilong Namba Wan Minista na ol arapela lida. Long Haus ov Asemblia, memba bilong Tambul Nabilia, Mista Koitaga Mano askim bikman insait on gavman i save lukautim mani, Mista Julius Chan, watpo ol i no primum o makim pes bilong ol lida long kantri tasol i putim pes bilong ol abus nabaut.

"Mista Mano i tok ol man i bosim na wok hat long bringim PNG i go long independens, i no ol abus i mekim."

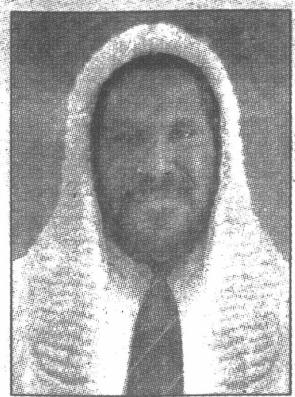
"Mista Chan i bekim tok olsem: Em tru na planti man i bin tok rabism pes bilong ol abus i stap long wapelala mani."

"Em i tok, sampela man i bin laikim pes bilong Somare, Barry Holloway, Matthias Toliman na em yet tu. Tasol em i tok klia olsem, sapos ol i bin primum o makim pes bilong ol pipel i laikman insait on gavman i save lukautim mani, Mista Julius Chan, watpo ol i no primum o makim pes bilong ol lida long kantri tasol i putim pes bilong ol abus nabaut."

Long wanem long taim tumbuna ol pipel long dispela kantri i save laikim tru. Na tu i no planti tumas ol dispela kain abus i stap moa long olgeta hap graun."



# NAMBA 30 INDIPENDENS ANIVESARI TOKTOK



Hon. Jeffrey Nape - MP  
28.05.04 - Present

I KAM LONG SPIKA BILONG NESENEL PALAMEN

OL HETMAN BILONG LEJISLETS A BILONG NESENEL PALAMEN NA HAUS OV ASEMBLI STAT LONG 1964



SIR WILLIAM SKATE - MP  
05.08.02 - 28.05.04



BERNARD NAROKOBI  
14.07.99 - 05.08.02



IAIRO LASARO  
13.07.99 - 14.07.99



JOHN PUNDARI  
22.07.97 - 15.07.99



SIR RABBIE NAMALIU -  
MP 30.04.94 - 21.07.97



DENNIS YOUNG  
26.11.87 - 25.11.92



AKOKA DOI  
05.08.87 - 25.11.87

## 1. ANIVESARI TOK AMAMAS

Hepi anivesari i go long ol pipel bilong dispela bi'pela kantri bilong yumi. Mi kisim bikpela luksave tru na mi laik givim toktok bilong mi long Nesen olsem Spika bilong Palamen long makim dispela spesol taim, namba 30 Indipendens Anivesari bilong Papua Niugini. Tripela ten krismas i go pinis, mi bin wanpela yangpela man i skul long as ples bilong mi Sinasina long Simbu provins. Tasol mi no bin save olsem tete bai mi toktok long kantri olsem Hetman bilong Lejisletsa long wanem long dispela taim mi no bin save long as tingting bilong indipendens long ol pipel na kantri bilong yumi.

Tripela ten yiabihain, na namba wan bikpela opis bilong kantri bilong yumi, Nesen Palamen, we i sanap makim indipendens bilong kantri bilong yumi na nau mi luskave long as tingting ol i bin amamas na makim tripela ten krismas i go pinis, taim ol i daunim flek bilong Australia na senisim wantaim flek bilong yumi yet wantaim kumul i go antap na flai namba wan taim - Em long mun Septemba 1975. Mi lukim dispela bikpela samting i kamap taim mi stap long Kamtai Distrik Stesin long Sinasina, Simbu Provins, tripela ten yiabihain nau mipela i amamasim gen na lukluk bek i go long dispela taim.

Long taim bipò, i bin i gat kain kain samting bilong amamasim wantaim ol tum-buna singsing na ol arapela bikpela samting.

## 2. LUksAVE I GO LONG OL BIKPELA LIDA BILONG YUMI

Tripela ten yiabihain, miela i amamasim na lukluk bek long dispela bikpela de na mi laik givim luksave long sampela long ol lida bilong koloniel taim na taim pastaim long indipendens o self gavman. Ol dispela lida, long olgeta level, long nesenel level na lokol level i bin mekim bikpela wok tru long opim rot bilong kantri bilong yumi long kisim indipendens na blut i no kapsait. Gutpela tingting bilong ol dispela biknem lida i soim mipela long rot na mipela i strongim sanap bilong kantri bilong yumi we i sanap strong yet bihain long tripela ten krismas.

Mi laik givim bikpela luksave long papa bilong kantri bilong yumi husat i bin namba wan Sief Minista na Praim Minista na nau em i Praim Minista bilong yumi gen em Chief Sir Michael Somare GCMG CH Kst J. Ol driman bilong wanpela yangpela man Sepik nesenelis tripela ten yia i go pinis wantaim ol arapela olsem Sir Pita Lus, John Momis na Sir Maori Kiki, Sir John Guise na ol arapela i lukim kirap bilong nupela kantri bilong PNG long bipo em i stap olsem Koloni bilong Papua na Niugini. Ol driman bilong ol dispela lida i bin stap long as bilong dispela kantri, long dispela as tasol dispela kantri i bin karim kaikai bilong gutpela bihain taim.

## 3. SELEBRESEN BILONG WANEM?

Tumoria, namba 16 Septemba, 2005, kantri bai amamasim kirap bilong kantri bilong yumi tripela ten yia i go pinis. Pastaim long mipela i amamas, mi sindaun na tingting, sapos i gat wanpela bikpela as long amamas. Mi askim mi yet sapos mi mas sore o amamas long ol bikpela wok kamap insait long kantri.

Long mi yet, ol dispela amamas nau em bilong Politikel Indipendens bilong kantri

bilong yumi, we destini o bihain taim bilong kantri bilong yumi i stap long tingting bilong ol lida bilong yumi. Mipela i mekim ol lo na polisi insait long Haus Palamen bilong yumi yet. Mipela i mekim pinis dispela hap bilong indipendens, na ol lo na ol polisi i kam long ai bilong dispela haus Palamen na i kisim luksave na tok orait bilong wanpela demokratik gavman i makim strong na sanap bilong ol pipel bilong kantri bilong yumi. Long dispela taim mipela i mas klostu kamap long kisim politiks, komuniti na ikonomik indipendens. Ol dispela samting mi yet mi skelim olsem mipela i no mekim inap wok long luksave gut long ol.

## 4. IKONOMIK INDIPENDENS

Wanpela samting long indipendens mi sem nogut tru long tokim nesen olsem mipela i no luksave gut long em yet, na em ikonomik indipendens. Tripela ten yia nau na mipela i wok long painim hat-long luksave long ikonomik indipendens na ol sosol indiketa ol wok risets i kamapim i soim olsem PNG i stap daun tru. Nau em i taim bilong ol lida bilong dispela kantri long sindaun na lukluk bek long ol wok kamap mipela i mekim, na mekim ol senis long ol lo na polisi bilong yumi long karim dispela kantri i go het long painim ikonomik indipendens. Long lukluk bilong mi, politikel indipendens tasol bai no inap givim inap samting long amamasim. Mipela noken giamanim mipela yet, ol pipel. Na mipela i mas skelim gut strong bilong giaman na toktok long ol pipel bilong yumi long ol gutpela samting we i no wok long kamap.

Oensem Spika bilong Palamen long dispela taim, mi bai tokim nesen olsem bihain long tripela ten krismas long mipela i kisim politikel indipendens, ikonomi bilong yumi i save lukluk yet long kisim halivim mani i kam long ol ausait kantri, ol dinau i kam long ol intanesenel ejensi na yumi save strongim nesenel baset long olgeta mun antap long ol dinau moni tasol.

## 5. ROT LONG KISIM INDIPENDENS LONG OLGETA SAMTING

Ol gutpela pipel bilong kantri bilong yumi, em i bikpela laik bilong mi olsem mipela kisim dispela taim bilong namba 30 anivesari long tingting strong long wanem samting mipela bai mekim long kamap indipendens long olgeta samting. Olgeta lida long olgeta sekta bilong gavman, ol hetman bilong ol dipatmen, pravet sekta na olgeta manmeri insait long kantri i mas bung wantaim na kamapim. Sapos mipela i mas mekim senis long Konstitutsen o mama lo na ol wan wan lo, ogenik lo na ol gavman polisi, nau em i taim long mekim, nogut bai i nogat moa sans long mekim. Mipela ol lida ol pipel i makim i mas kirap nau na mekim ol senis long lukautim gut sindaun bilong dispela kantri. Mipela i save givim kain kain toktok long ol pipel bilong yumi na ol dispela toktok i no save karim kaikai. Mipela mas mekim ol polisi na karimaut ol dispela polisi taim mipela i putim ol liklik risos mipela i gat bai mipela i ken luksave long wok kamap.

Pablik Sevis i mas redi long mekim wok bilong pipel na karimaut ol polisi i kam long gavman. Ol pipel i mas redi long wok hat. Mipela mas lusim dispela pasin long 'yusim ol savemanmeri long mekim rot', pasin bilong kisim moni long pinisim wok harlap na ol arapela pasin na kalsa nogut i kam insait long sistem bilong yumi long tripela ten yia i go pinis.



# WAU MICROBANK

Unit 1.3/4, IPI Building, 2nd Street, LAE, PO Box 2932, Morobe Province

**"Papua New Guinea's First Grassruts' Bank"**

**"We provide sustainable microfinance services to the Businesses and Grassruts Sector in PNG."**

**WE OFFER SAVINGS ACCOUNTS, BUSINESS AND PERSONAL LOANS**

**CONTACT NUMBERS:**

**A. LAE BRANCH:**

**TEL. 472-1914**

**FAX: 472-1913**

**B. WAU BRANCH:**

**TEL: 474-6057**

**FAX: 474-6055**

**TARGET CLIENTS:**

Individuals & groups, informal, formal businesses, coffee, cocoa, and copra farmers, trade store owners, market vendors, gold buyers, salaried employees, traders, alluvial miners, e

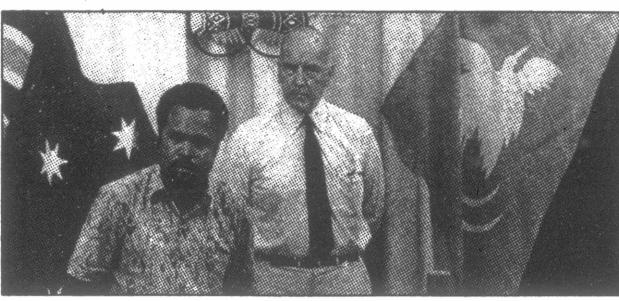
**INDIVIDUAL AND BUSINESS SAVINGS**

**ACCOUNTS, LOANS AT LOW INTEREST RATE,  
MONEY TRANSFER TO WAU OR LAE,  
PAYMENT SERVICES, ETC.**

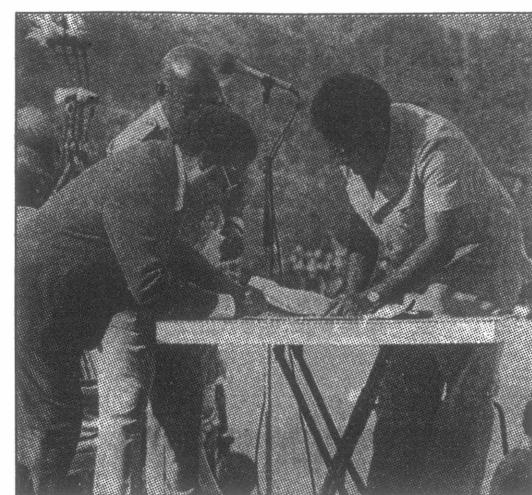




**HAUS OV ASEMBLI:** Long Septemba 16, 1975, Prins Charles i bin makim mama bilong em Kwin Elizabeth long kamap lukim PNG i kisim independens. Hia em i bung wantaim PNG Haus ov Asembli.



**MIPELA I REDI NAU:** Michael Somare, Sief ministra bilong Papua Niugini i bin mekim dispela toktok long makim selp-gavman long Desemba 1, 1973. "Tete moning, mipela i sainim pepa long makim de we ol pipel bilong Papua Niugini i go pas long olgeta samting bilong kantri bilong yumi yet."



**SAINIM NAU:** Sir Michael Somare taim em i bin Sief Ministra bilong PNG i sainim pepa long makim kantri bilong yumi i kisim Independens. Em i sanap wantaim namba wan Gavana Jenerel bilong PNG Sir John Guise.

## HEPI 30th INDIPENDENS ANIVESERI SELEBRESEN...

**Brian Bell igat olgeta samting bilong haus b'long yu long taim bipo yet ikam -1954**

WHITE GOODS | SMALL APPLIANCES | SOFT TOUCH | FURNITURE | AUDIO VISUAL  
AGRICULTURE | POWER GENERATION | SPORTS & LEISURE | MANCHESTER | HARDWARE  
CATERING | KITCHEN WARE



OLGETA SAMTING IGAT BEKAP WARENTI, SEVIS NA SPE PATS LONG BRIAN BELL STOA

**Brian Bell** A Co. Limited  
Shop with a friend

PLAZA 325 5411 HOME CENTRE CITY-GORDONS 325 8469  
HOME CENTRE CITY-LAE 472 3200 TOPTOWN 479 1918  
GOROKA 732 1622 KOKOPO 982 9027 MT HAGEN 542 1999  
MADANG 852 1899 Email: [bbsales@brianbell.com.pg](mailto:bbsales@brianbell.com.pg)

NAMBAWAN STUA NA HOLSEL BLONG OL PAWA NA GADEN SAMTING LONG OLGETA HAP INSAIT LONG PAPUA NIUGINI!

**...NA PNG IKEN IGO HET LONG OL YIA IKAM.**

# 1975 bai bringim wanem?

YIA 1975 i kamap pinis. Yumi olgeta i mas tingting gut nau. Olgeta pipel i laik kamap bihain bai ol i tingting bek long dispela yia 1975 olsem yia bilong Independens na bai ol i glasim gut ol kain kain wok nau yumi mekim.

Olsem man i wokim gaden i no inap trikim ol kain kain kaikai em i save planim, olsem tasol yumi no ken trikim kantri long ol giaman wok.

Haus ov Asembli i gat drapeala wok long redim Konstitusen na long stiaim gut ol bisnis developmen na ol kain kain invesmen.

Yumi wan wan man i gat wok long helpim divelopmen i kamap gut insait long ol viles na ol distrik bilong yumi.

Ating yumi inap mekim olsem? Sapos go het bilong kantri i hangamap long ol aidia na tingting bilong yumi tasol, bai i inap long pundaun olgeta. Tingting bilong olgeta man i bihainim wanpela rot tasol. Em i pasin bilong man - em i save lukaut gut long ol samting bilong em yet. Ol iles i mekim wankain; na ol distrik tu. Man i no save wari long ol hevi bilong ol narapela man. Em i wari long skin bilong em tasol.

Nau yet yumi ritim long ol niuspepa na harim long ol radio na lukim long ai bilong yumi yet planti pasin nogat i laik kirap insait long kantri hia - planti spakpasin, paitpasin.

Na ol dispela pasin nogat i no samting bilong ol liklik man tasol. Sampela lida tu i mekim.

Planti wokman i no kisim gutpela pe na mani bilong helpim famili bilong ol i sot tumas.

Planti yangpela pipel insait long ol taun i painim ol kain kain trabel. Planti skul liva i no ken painim wok.

Ating longdispela taim inap long taim bilong Independens i kamap, yumi olgeta i mas hatwok moa moa. Na yumi mas askim God bai nupela kantri Papua Niugini i noken paul long ol kain kain asua ol arapela kantri i bin mekim bipo. Trumatas, i nogat wanpela man inap long stretim long tingting bilong em yet, olgeta hevi i laik kamap long yumi.



## Amamas Papua Niugini long namba 30 Indipendens Anivesari bilong yu!

Wanpela pas i kam long Praim Minista bilong Australia, Hon. John Howard, MP i go long Praim Minista Sir Michael Somare, GCMG, CH, KSt J long makim namba 30 univesari bilong indipendens bilong Papua Niugini.

### Presen bilong Australia i kam long Papua Niugini

Opim rot bilong ol pipel bilong PNG long go het yet long luksave long histri bilong PNG na long kamapim literasi o save long rit na rait na skelim save i stap long as bilong dispela presen we Australia i givim long PNG long makim namba 30 krismas bilong em.

Long mun Septemba 1975, indipendens presen Australia i givim long nupela kantri PNG i bin wanpela nesenel laibreri o haus bilong buk. Tripela 10 krismas bihain, Australia i luksave gen long strong bilong save long rit na rait na skelim save. Long makim namba 30 anivesari bilong PNG indipendens, Australia bai halivim long stretim bek nesenel laibreri na halivim long stretim tu olgeta kolekseni o buk samting i stap insait long Nesenel Laibreri.

Nesenel Laibreri na kolekseni bilong ol buk samting em i lukautim i wanpela nesenel tresa. Em i gat ol kain kain buk na arapela samting bilong taim bipo tru bilong kantri na tu ol developmen stori bilong stat bilong kantri. Ol dispela samting em ol filim na video piksa na bikpela hap bilong ol PNG stori, ol buk, poto, mep na ol stori we ol Papua Niugini manmeri i raitim long PNG. Olgeta dispela samting em i nogat narapela insait long kantri o wol long wanem sampela samting em i lukautim i stap em ol i bin mekim o raitim bipo long 1900 yet.

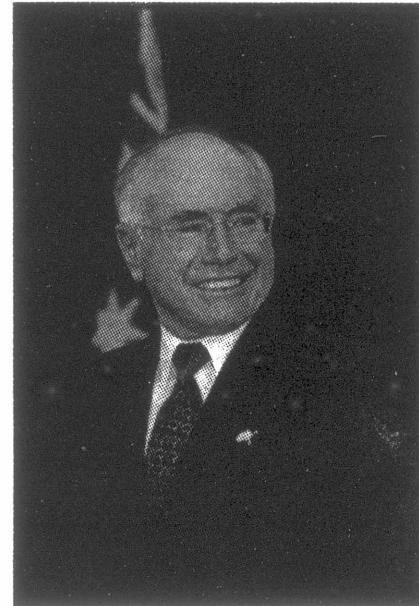
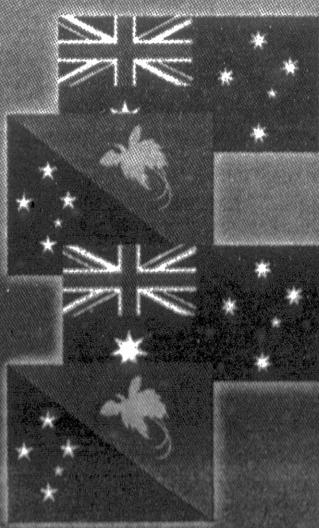
Tupela kantri bilong yumi i stap klostu tru na ol histri o bipo stori na tu taim bihain bilong yumi bai wokabaut wantaim. Mipela i mas banisim gut olgeta dispela samting i stap insait long Nesenel Laibreri bilong ol tum-buna bilong yumi long bihain taim.

Presen bilong Australia bai karamapim wok stretim bilong laibreri na putim nupela ekondisin (kolwin) sistem, na senisim ol kapa antap long haus na ol insulesen o kapok bilong banisim ol buk long bikpela hot o kol. Dispela wok stretim bai lukim ol i opim ples bilong ol manmeri long sindaun na rit na bilong putim gut ol buk.

Long tripela ten krismas i go pinis, Nesenel Laibreri i kisim olgeta wokmanmeri bilong em (35 olgeta) em ol PNG manmeri yet, na ol i save givim sapot long ol arapela laibreri insait long kantri. Em i kamap wanpela bikpela sevis i go aut long ol manmeri bilong kantri, we ol i save mekim wok bilong kamapim ol buk (publising) sevis long PNG, strongim save bilong rit na rait, strongim laik bilong ritim buk na tilim save.

Ol arapela wok bilong en em long bungim na lukautim ol kain kain PNG buk kolekseni na go pas long givim stia long ol pipel bilong PNG.

Antap long bikpela nem bilong em, Laibreri em planiti long ol sumatin bilong ol skul long Pot Mosbi na



Dia Praim Minista



Long makim tripela ten krismas long taim Papua Niugini i kisim indipendens, mi laik salim go long gavman bilong yu na ol manmeri bilong Papua Niugini gutpela tok amamas bilong mi, ol manmeri na Gavman bilong Australia.

Mipela i amamas tru long amamas wantaim Papua Niugini long dispela bikpela de.

Tripela ten krismas bihain long indipendens, pasin poroman bilong Australia na Papua Niugini em i wanpela long ol strongpela poroman we i sanap antap long taim bipo bilong mipela, gutpela luksave na ol kain kain wok

poroman long planti kain kain hap. Pasin poroman bilong mipela i karamapim ol kain kain samting olsem divopmen halivim, wok bisnis na wanpela luksave long difens na rijinel sekyuriti, na strongpela kalsa, komyuniti na spot poroman.

Australia i sanap strong yet long halivim Papua Niugini long luksave long ol bikpela traime, na strongim pain bilong lukautim moni na man na ikonomik rifom. Divopmen bilong wanpela strongpela Papua Niugini em i sanap olsem bikpela wok bilong Gavman bilong Australia.

Inap mi autim bilip bilong mi olsem dispela gutpela wok poroman namel long tupela kantri bilong yumi bai go het yet na kamap moa long dispela yia i kam.

John Howard  
Praim Minista

Wanpela pas i kam long Hon. Alexander Downer, MP, Australia Minista bilong Foren Afeas, i go long Rt Hon Sir Rabbie Namaliu KCMP MP, Minista bilong Fren Afeas na Imigresen long makim tripela ten anivesari bilong Papua Niugini indipendens.

Dia Sir Rabbie

Mi amamas long salim bikpela tok luksave long namba 30 anivesari bilong indipendens bilong Papua Niugini.

Long ol yia i kam bihain long indipendens, Papua Niugini i luksave long planti bikpela wok kamap we em i ken amamas long en. Em i lukautim wanpela strongpela palamen na i mekim bikpela wok insait long rijen bilong yumi.



Yu yet yu save olsem Australia em i wanpela gutpela poroman na patna bilong Papua Niugini. Mipela i amamsa long givim bikpela halivim long yupela i kisim indipendens na mipela bai wok strong yet long halivim Papua Niugini long luksave long ol bikpela as tingting bilong em long sait bilong divopmen na sekyuriti.

Pasin poroman namel long tupela komyuniti bilong yumi i wok long go bikpela yet, long sait bilong bisnis, spots, edukesen, wanpela poroman long taim bilong Wol Woa 2 na planti ol arapela pasin wok bung. Ol dispela samting i givim wanbel a bel isi long dispela poroman na i strongim tu gutpela bel i go long ol Papua Niugini we ol pipel bilong Australia yet i save pilim.

Mi wisim yu, ol wan wok minista bilong yu na olgeta komyuniti insait long Papua Niugini wanpela hepi na guptela namba 30 anivesari bilong indipendens.

Alexander Downer



Amamas Papua Niugini long namba 30 Indipendens Anivesari bilong yu!

## Toktok i kam long Gavman bilong Australia long developmen halivim bilong em i kam long Papua Niugini OI Developmen Patna: Australia na Papua Niugini

**N**au Papua Niugni i amamasim tripela ten krismas bilong indipendens, dispela bikpela de i makim wanpela arapela bikpela samting - tripela ten krismas bilong wanpela bikpela wok bung namel long Australia na PNG.

Dispela Australia-PNG eid o halivim program em i namba wan bikpela baleiteral halivim program bilong Australia we em i save givim

Australian Government  
AusAID

samtong olsem K700 milien olgeta yia i go long PNG long halivim wantaim ol bikpela wok developmen bilong PNG. Aninit long AusAID, Australia i save givim samting oi m 18 pesen bilong nesenel baset bilong PNG long skelim ol risos bilong Gavman na sapot bilong givim of dispela bikpela sevis.

Long 2005, Australia-PNG eid o halivim program i bin go het yet long sapotim PNG Gavman wantaim ol progrém bilong kamapim bikpela kaikai bilong olgeta Papua Niugini manneri. Dispela i karamapim ol progrém i sapotim besik helt na edukesen sevis, gutpela rot na bris, kamap bilong ikonomik na senis insait long publik etministresen - olgeta dispela samting i gat bikpela wok long of developmen driman bilong PNG long baihan taim.

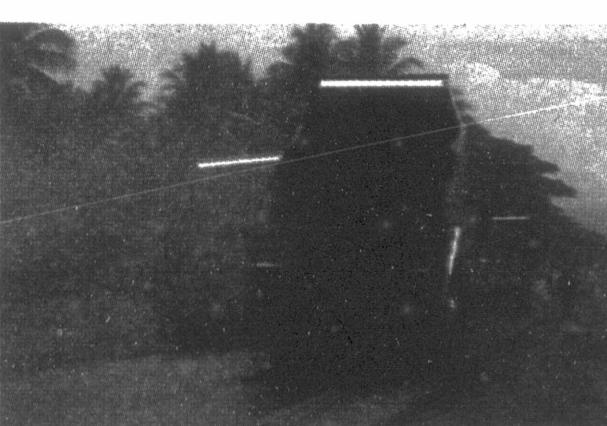
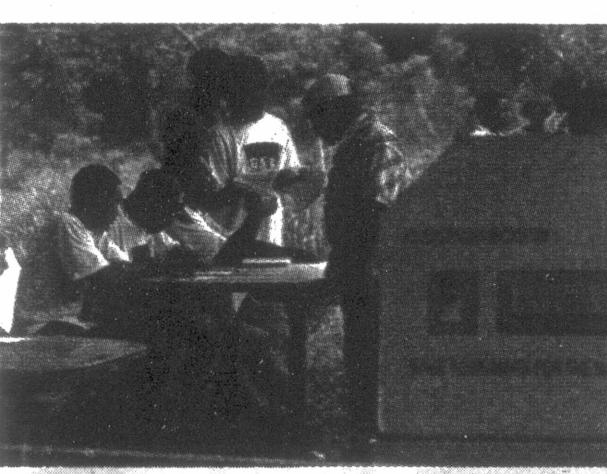
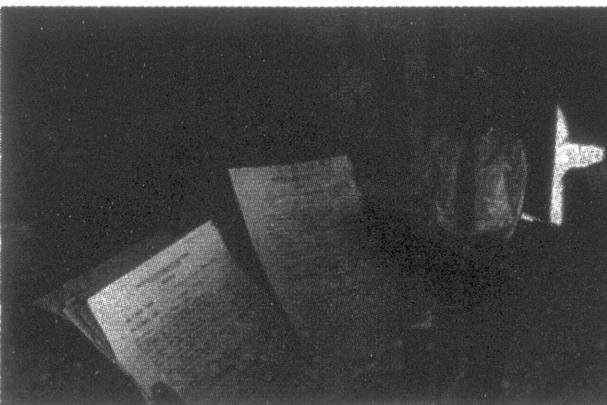
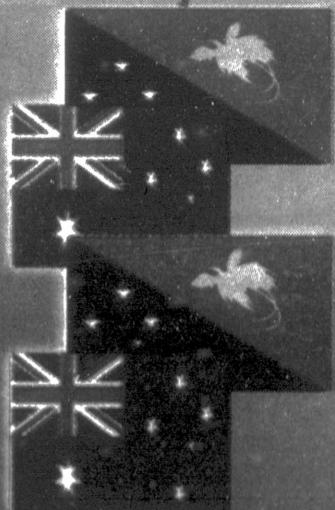
Australia halivim program i lukluk long ol dispela bikpela eria, long halivim PNG long karima't Midium Tem Developmen Strateji bilong em long:

- ◆ Halivim PNG wantaim gutpela pasin bilong lukaut bilong moni we i bai skelim gut olgeta risoses i go long of bikpela wok developmen;
- ◆ Halivim PNG long karimaut ol bikpela senis long wok bilong gutpela lukaut bilong gavman;
- ◆ Sapotim ol lo na jastis ejensi long karimaut gut ol wok bilong ol;
- ◆ Painim ol nupela rot long karim ol helt na edukesen sevis baihanim ol PNG helt sistem;
- ◆ O program bilong daunim hevi bilong HIV/AIDS;
- ◆ Halivim long lukautim ol bikpela ikonomik infrastraksa o rot na bis;
- ◆ Wok long strongim karim bilong sevis long ol sabenesen level bilong gavman; na
- ◆ Sapotim ol sivil sosialis grup.

Olgeta dispela samting i mas kamap long strongim kamapim bilong ikonomi - givim gutpela edukesen we bai strongim ol wok manneri, kamapim ol manneri i no save painim planti sik we i save givim liklik hevi long ol helt sevis na kamapim moa wok developmen long sait bilong ol rot na bris we i givim ol komuniti moabet rot i go aut long ol maket na sevis.

### Australia na Papua Niugini i gat wanpela driman tasol bilong kamapim wanpela strongpela.

Dispela spesol stori i tok klia long sampela wok i kamap long halivim program bilong Australia Gavman. Em i soim klia olsem hatwok bilong planti Australia manneri na planti tausen Papua Niugini manneri, olsem tupela kantri i wok long wok bung wantaim long kamapim gutpela baihan taim bilong Papua Niugini.



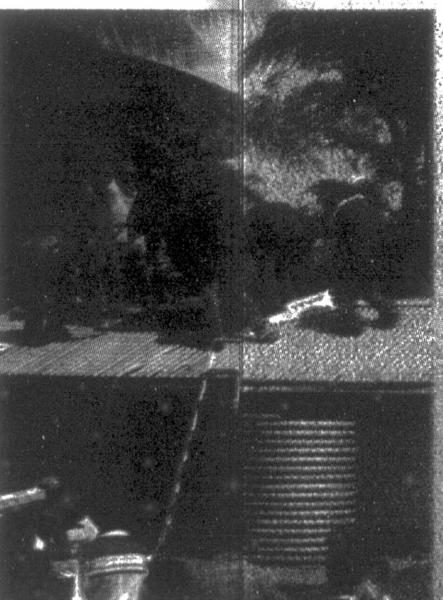
Strongpela lo na jastis sistem i mas stap bilong sefti, sekyuriti na komuniti developmen bilong PNG. Ol viles kot i save mekem bikpela wok insait long ol komuniti i save stretim ol hevi long lokol level. AusAID i wok long halivim long givim skul long ol lokol kot majistret, ol opisa na komuniti bai olgeta yet i mas kila long ol wok pasin bilong baihanim.

Australia i wok long sapotim PNG long ol kain kain eria long strongim wok gavanes na wok bilong pablik sekta. AusAID i wok wantaim PNG Ilektorel Komisn long strongim klia na gutpela ilekten, long strongim ilektorel rol, strongim komuniti awenes na strongim ol ilekturel wok.

Planti long ol Papua Niugini manneri i save sindaun antap long wok fanning olsem namba wan wok moni bilong ol. AusAID i wok bung wantaim PNG Gavman na Australia Senta bilong Intanésenel Agrikalisa Risets (ACIAR), long strongim stretpela rot bilong yusim ol samting bilong graun aninit long ol agrikalisa, fiseris, kworentin na konsavesen o lukautim

Rot mentenens em i bikpela samting long givim wanpela ikonomik laiplain long ol bus komuniti. AusAID i wok wantaim PNG Gavman long strongim na stretim bek ol bikpela rot olsem Hailens Haive. Dispela Haive i save givim sevis long moa long 2 million pipel na em i bikpela rot namel long Lae we i save kismi ol bikpela sip na ol bikpela risos era insait long Hailens riven.

PNG em ol i save kolim 'len ov the anekspektet'. Ating dispela toktok i sut stret long ol kain kain bikpela bagarap mama graun i save kamapim long PNG. AusAID i wok bung wantaim PNG Gavman long strongim PNG long redi long givim bekim na banis long ol dispela kain bikpela bagarap insait long ol komuniti, ol provinsel gavman, na ol non gavman ogenaisesen.



Amamas Papua Niugini long namba 30 Indipendens Anivesari bilong yu!

## Strongim wok poroman wantaim spots

PNG na Australia i gat gutpela histri o stori bilong bipo long olgeta level we i bin kirap na strong long ol gutpela pasin bilong pastaim long Wol Woa 2 na baihan long em taim ol i bin wok bung long Kokoda trek. Ol dispela samting em mipela i mas tingim taim mipela i amamasim tripela ten krismas bilong indipendens.

Spot em i bikpela samting namel long dispela tupela kantri tu na long strongim baihan taim developmen bilong PNG. Ragbi Lig i bin kamap pas insait long Papua Niugini taim ol Australia soldia i save pilai long 1949. Nau PNG em i wanpela kantri long wol tasol we ragbi lig em i nesenel spot. Dispela koneksen i stat yet we ol biknem ragbi lig pilais i gat nem long go pas long kamapim sensi. Stat heta na taim em i bikpela samting long mekem nem long spots. Stat heta em yu mas banisim yu yet agensim sik HIV/AIDS.

Dispela em i bikpela toktok Australia Praim Minista 13 tim i karim kam wantaim ol long dispela Sande taim ol i kam bek long Lloyd Robson Ovel long takolim Kumuls long namba 30 anivesari selebresen pilai. Biknem ragbi lig man Mal Meninga i kosa bilong ol, na of Australia bai kam mekim wok awenes tokaut long HIV/AIDS na long stopim seksuel vailens agensim ol meri we i save strongim hevi bilong HIV/AIDS.

Ol meri i save mekem bikpela wok tru insait long komuniti, long hauslain na nesenel level, na i save mekem bikpela wok tru tude. Dispela i save strongim tingting long sanap na stopim domestik vailens (o pati bilong ol marit).

HIV/AIDS i ken daunim planti gutpela samting PNG i mekem baihan long indipendens. Sapos mipela i no stopim, em i ken daunim ikonomik na komuniti wok bilong PNG namel long 10 na 15 yia. Sapos mipela i tok klia long ol dispela hevi, ol ragbi lig sta i ken halivim long sensim pasin na stopim kamap bilong sik AIDS.

Mal i bin kam rau long PNG long mun Me long dispela ya wan-taim ovasisi halivim program bilong Australia Gavman, AusAID, long wanpela raun i lukluk long givim skul long komuniti long bagarap HIV/AIDS i ken kamapim. "Samting mipela i mas tingim em bai i nogat ragbi lig pilais long baihan taim sapos yumi no dau-

nim dispela sik nogut nau. Dispela em i bikpela samting Australia na PNG i mas pait agensim. Mi bilip olsem mi ken halivim," Meninga i tok.

"AusAID i yusim ol kain kain biknem man olsem Mal Meninga long wok wantaim ol spot na lokol grup long karim ol skul toktok long HIV i go aut aninit long nem bilong sent." Meninga i tok.



## Poroman na kamapim wok

Halivim program bilong Australia long moa long 20 krismas i lukluk long halivim Papua Niugini long kamap wanpela strongpela nesen.

Ples wok agrikalisa o kamapim kaikai long graun i save sapotim Kloster 80 peseu bilong manneri na wok paimaut long strongim agrikalisa prodaksen i wok long kamap aninit long Australia Senta bilong Intanésenel Risets (ACIAR) stat yet long 1982.

Wok painimaut bilong ACIAR aninit long wok bung wantaim ol PNG risets i lukluk long tupela bikpela samting; ol strongpela smol holda prodaksen sistem na winmoni, na trening bilong ol risets manneri.

Strongim winmoni bilong ol kes krop bilong ol smol holda i wok long go het aninit long wok risets long apim mak bilong prodaksen bilong kauka, pinat na taro. Ol bikpela kaikai we i kes groa harap, i ken karim moa kaikai i o gat banis long ol sik i kamap pinis.

Wok bilong daunim hevi bilong ol binatang nogut, na ol krop olsemen kakao na suga, i strong moa baihanin gutpela wok menesmen long ol prut flai, taro binatang na suga kei bora. Ol dispela projek i strongim wok kworentin na mak bilong save bilong wok risets.

Bikpela wok fiseris, we i save givim kaikai na winmoni bilong ol nambis komuniti, nau i wok strong moa. Ol dispela wok kamap i wok long go insait moa long ples wantaim ol pis fanning bisnis. Strongim bek bilong Flai Riva Baranamdi fiseri i kisan'sapot long lo Gavman i sanapim long strongim bek namba bilong baramandi pis.

Ol ples lain long western PNG i stat long lukim ol winmoni na long strong bilong kirapim gutpela rot na bris bilong ol ples we ol i save kismi long ol wok bilong diwal.

Moa strong bilong mekem wok bai nogat namba, sapos wok, rot i go long maket na hilim bilong winmoni i no strong. Planti smol holda i gat rot long ol agrikalisa risos i kamap insait long gutpela graun bilong PNG tasol ol i nogat rot long kisan'sapot long lo Gavman i sanapim long strongim bek namba bilong baramandi pis.

Halivim ol long go long ol maket em i bikepla wok long sampela projek olsem opin bilong Ius Frut Mama na Mobail kat skin we i

save givim rot bilong kismi winmoni long ol smol holda wel pam produsa.

Wanpela em long strongim ol marketing sistem bilong pres kumu kaikai insait long Papua Niugini Hailens, wok wantaim ol grup olsem.

Saut Waghi Vegetable Produs Asosiesen. Dispela asosiesen we i gat sepenela ten (70) fama i wok aninit long lukaut bilong Jonah Waipak, i save bung olgeta Fonde long bungim olgeta kumu bilong ol long skelim strong bilong ol pastaim long ol i salim i go long lokol maket bilong ol long wanpela main (ples bilong kamautum ol gol na kopa long graun). Dispela kain maket em i narakan olgeta, long wanem i nogat strongpela maket sistem.

Oleman na Jonah na ol wanwok bilong em i gat hevi long wanem samting ol bai mekim long ol kumu we i no gutpela long salim.

Projek tim i kamapim wanpela strategi pepa, we i makim driman bilong moabeta bilahn tain na ol plen bilong luksave long dispela. Ol stekholda i yusim pinis dispela insait long ol wok bilong tok aut (marketing) bilong ol na gavman i givim luksave long em tu, na lukse long strong bilong apim kaikai sekyuriti na ol winmoni.

Em i wanpela piksa bilong rot we ol wok painimaut bilong ACIAR i wok long stretim ol dispela hevi bilong rot i go long maket na ol rot bilong ol smol holda long kisan kaikai bilong moa.

Namba ta bikpela wok bilong ol projek insait long PNG em strongim wok. Long sait bilong ol smol holda, laik bilong ol saintis long katimafol na senis en i strong, tasol hevi nau i stat long nogut inap save long mekem wok.

Inap save long ol dispela projek, ACIAR i laik givim of save, we gutpela wok teknologi long halivim saintifik wok. Nogat rot na bris na save long wok i wok long kisan wok stretim nau aninit long wanpela projek long strongim paitin tol na save name long ol saintis na ekstensen wokmanmeri, we i makem kain kain.

Namna ta bikpela wok bilong ol projek insait long PNG em strongim wok. Long sait bilong ol smol holda, laik bilong ol saintis, ol ekstensen wokmanmeri na gavman long yusim na ekstensen wokmanmeri, we i makem kain kain.



# Amamas Papua Niugini long namba 30 Indipendens Anivesari bilong yu!

## Wok bung wantaim long pait agensim trensneselel kraim

Australia Federel Polis (AFP) i gat ol Polis Laieson Opisa i wok wantaim Australia Hai Komisin insait long Papua Niugini stat yet long 1996. AFP i go het yet long strongim wok poroman wantaim ol PNG lo na oda wanwok bilong ol em ol Royal Papua Niugini Konstabulari (RPNGC) na Intenel Reveniu Komisen (IRC).

Ol rijnel lo na oda lain i gat bipo stori long wok bung long pait agensim ol kain kain trensneselel kraim o pasin nogut, na ol i bin mekim kamap sampela gutpela wokbung. Sampela long ol pasin nogut i stap aninit long ol dispela wok bung em haitim ol manmeri, haitim na stilim gol, na salim hait ol gan na strongpela drak nogut. I no long taim i go pinis RPNGC na AFP i wok bung olsem hap bilong Australia Asisting polis aninit long Enhens Koporesen Program.

Aninit long dispela program, AFP i givim moni bilong Pasifik Trensneselel Kraim Kodinesen Senta (PTCCC) na ol Trensneselel Kraim Yunit (TCU). RPNGC i givim sapot bilong ol long Rijnel Asisten Misin i go long Solomon Ailans (RAMSI).

PNG TCU em i wapela bikpela program wantaim RPNGC, IRC na AFP. RPNGC i save makim wapela investigeta long PTCCC long Suva, Fiji.

TCU na ol wok bung namel long ol poroman long dispela wok em long daunim strong bilong trensneselel kraim long PNG na ol arapela hap insait long Pasifik Rijen. Em i soim klia sapot ol Pasifik Ailans Polis Sief i gat long dispela trensneselel lo enfosmen kraim netwok.

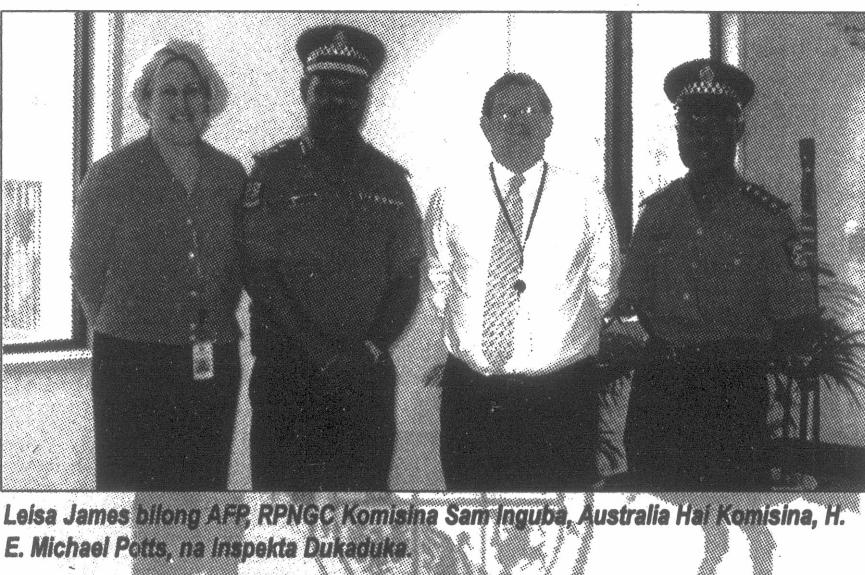
TCU netwok i gat ol TCU bilong:

- ◆ Royal Papua Niugini Konstabulari na Intenel Reveniu Komisin (IRC),
- ◆ Fiji Polis fos na Fiji Ailans Reveniu na Kastoms Atoriti,
- ◆ Tonga Polis Fos,
- ◆ Samoa Polis, Kalabuus na Paia Sevis, Samoa Ministri bilong Reveniu (Kastoms) na Ministri bilong Praim Minista na Kabinet, na
- ◆ Vanuatu Polis Fos.

Dispela intelijens tim i lukluk long ol biahin taim kriminel investigesen o wok painimaute. Ol i wok long mekim gutpela wok na i karim gutpela kaikai agensim trensneselel kraim. Tim i wok long karimaut ol

operesen agensim giaman moni, ol moni skim, hait na stilim ol pipel na ol giaman travel pepa.

Planti long ol wok painimaute aninit long TCU netwok i gat wok bilong skelim save aninit long PTCCC. Kaikai bilong wanpela strongpela trensneselel kraim tim i stap long olgea hap bilong Pasifik i soim strong taim ol i holim na sasim wanpela man bilong Australia long mekim pasin nogut long ol pikinini. Trensneselel kraim i stap insait long rijken bilong yumi na PNG i gat bikpela wok long mekim long pait agensim. PNG TCU i wok long strongim em yet long bungim ol dispela salens we ol i wok long tilim save na ol wok poroman wantaim ol wanwok ejensi bilong ol long PNG na long ol arapela hap bilong Pasifik.



Leisa James bilong AFP, RPNGC Komisina Sam Inguba, Australia Hai Komisina, H.E. Michael Potts, na Inspekta Dukaduka



## Ol poroman long Difens

Stronpela wok difens bilong Australia long PNG i kam long sais na ples klostu bilong em, na ol wok bung bilong bipo yet. Australia na PNG i gat sampela kilomita tasol namel long tupela.

Bikpela samting i karim difens wok name long Australia na PNG em long Difens Koporesen (DC) Program. Program i kamap long 1975. Em i sapotim paitum tok, semis bilong ol wokmanmeri namel long ol Difens Ogenaisesen, raun bilong ol sip na balus, trening insait long PNG Australia, ol baileterel eksesais, sampela join rot na bris na ol sekyuriti projek na sapot long fopela Pasifik Patrol Bot bilong PNG.

Difens koporesen baset nau i sanap long mak bilong AUD 9.2 milien, wantaim wanpela AUD 40 milien long sapotim PNG Gayman Difens Fos Rifom Program. Em

AUD 1 bilion ong moa long tripta ten krismas stat long Indipendensia.

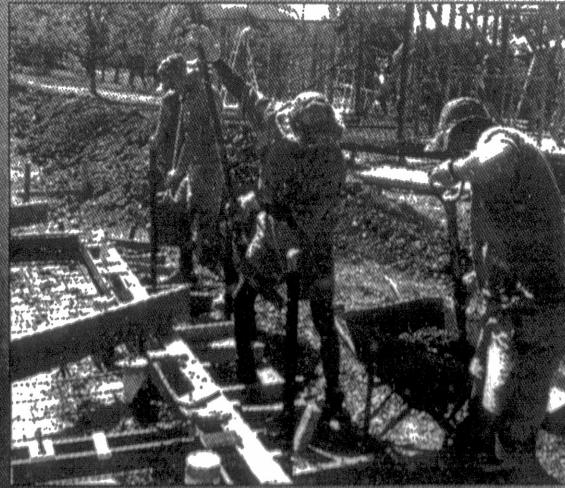
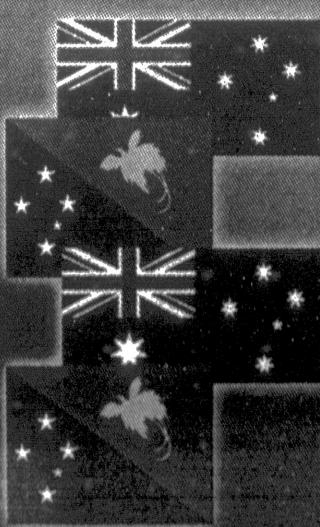
Australia i strong yet long sapotim 'Hom Groun' PNGDF Rifom program. Program i gat tupela hap. Namba wan hap em long daunim mak bilong PNGDF long 3,300 i kam daun long mak bilong 2,000 wok manmeri. Namba tu hap em wanpela program bilong stronpela mak bilong wok bilong difens. Australia i tok orait long givim inap long AUD 40 milien long program, AUD 20 milien em ol i bin makim pastaim. Long mun Me 2003, Australia i bin wanbel long givim namba tu hap bilong moni inap long AUD 20 milien. Nau yet 834 wokmanmeri bilong difens fos i lusim pinis difens bareks aninit long program. Nau 500 i stap yet bai lusim long narmel long 2006. Wantaim dispela program bilong daunim namba, Australia i bin sapotim wanpela straksa rivi bilong Difens fos olsem wanpela namba wan hap bilong

strongim rifom program antap long dispela, baihan long 100 wok manmeri i lusim bareks. Australia bai givim ol fil yunifom i go long ol lain difens i stap yet.

Long 2004, Australia Difens fos i bin tok orait long givim moni long wanpela program bilong stronpela infrastraksa bilong PNGDF. Aninit long dispela program bilong sapimentari infrastraksa halivim, Australia bai menesim o lukautim wanpela projek long stronpela bek ol PNGDF bareks wantaim wanpela baset inap long AUD 1 milien long wan wan yia insait long 5-pela yia i kam. Long namba wan hap, moni bai go long stretim bek wara na toilet na drein long wan wan barek. Taim olgeta barek i gat gutpela wara na toilet sistem, ol arapela hap moni bai go long mekim ol hap senis long ol haus slip bilong ol soldia wantaim ol ples bilong ol marik long silip.

Samting olsem 29 Australia Difens Ogenaisesen wok manmeri insait long kantri i save givim bikpela polisi, trening menesmen, maritaim, infentri, enjiniaring, pesenel, lojistik, na moni sapot long PNG Difens Ogenaisesen. Ol i lukluk long halivim ol wok menesmen, gutpela wok moni na developmen long sapotim PNG Difens fos. Difens i gat bikepal wok insait long Enhens Koporesen Program. Wanpela Australia Dipatmen bilong Difens Opisa i stap wantaim PNG Dipatmen bilong Difens.

Insait long rijken, Australia Difens Fos i givim halivim long sait bilong lojistik o kar, balus na sip long halivim Papua Niugini Difens Fos long senis wok inap long 4-pela senis olgeta long Rijnel Asistens Misin long Solomon Ailans. Gupela wok bilong ol dispela wok bung i soim gutpela wok poroman namel long tupela difens fos bilong mipela.



Ami bilong Australia i wok bung wantaim long eksesais Paituplik.



## Strongim wok bung long bisnis

Tred Komisin bilong Australia o Austrade i laik salim bikpela tok amamas i go long ol pipel bilong Papua Niugini long kamap long tripela ten krismas bilong indipendens.

Olesem ejensi i lukautim wok bisnis bilong Gavman bilong Australia, Austrade i save wok bung wantaim ol Papua Niugini bisnis, ol bisnis haus na ol gavman ejensi long strongim kamap bilong baileterel tred wok poroman namel long Australia na Papua Niugini.

Baileterel wok bisnis narel long Australia na Papua Niugini em moni mak bilong em i sanap long AUD\$2.5 bilien long 2004. Mipela long Austrade i laik lukim dispela mak bilong wok bisnis i go bikpela moa.

Long narapela wanpela ten tu mun i kam, Austrade bai karimaut sampela bikpela wok promosen olsem ol tred misin i kam long Australia, ol raun i go aut long PNG na soim bilong ol tred namel long ol bisnis long hapsait bilong Torres Strait.

Long tupela yia i go pinis, wanpela bikpela bisnis program em Australia Papua Niugini Bisnis Forum. Dispela em Australia-Papua Niugini Bisnis Kaunsil na Bisnis Kaunsil bilong Papua Niugini i save go pas long em long harim ol bikpela wok kamap long Papua Niugini na Australia i kam long ol bisnis na gavman lida. Mipela laikim ol bisnis long kamap long dispela kibung neks yia.

Nogat long ol dispela tred promosen wok i ken kamap gut sapos i nogat gutpela wok poroman long bisnis na mipela i luksave long sapot i kam long planti Papua Niugini bisnis haus, ol semba bilong komes na ol gavman dipatmen mipela i save toktok wantaim.

Mipela long Austrade i lukluk long wok wantaim ol Papua Niugini olesem poroman long tred insait long narapela tripela ten krismas.

**Happy  
30th  
Anniversary**



# Melanesian Tourist Services (MTS)

## Bungim 30 krismas wantaim PNG

**M**ELANESIAN Tourist Services Limited i bin kamap long Madang long Julai 1, 1975 bipo tasol long PNG Indipendens. Bipo, nem bilong MTS i bin Talco Territory we i bin stap aninit long lukaut bilong Territory Balus Kampani o TALAIR long Goroka. Nau Menesing Dairekta Sir Peter Barter husat i Rijinel Memba bilong Madang na Minista bilong Inta Gavman Rilesens i bin kirapim dispela kampani.

Taim em i bin go daun long Madang na famili bilong Sir Peter i bin kisim wok bilong MTS em bilong promotim wok turisim i kam long PNG na Sir Peter i bin raun i go ausait long kantri long autim tok i go long ol turisim binis na trevel ejen long strongim tingting bilong ol long makim PNG Insalt long ol Saut Pasifik Progrem bilong ol. Em i bin mekim dispela wankain wok taim em i bin Maketing Menesa bilong Talco. Ol wok poroman bipo long 1975 na bihain long MTS i bin kamap i stap long as bilong PNG Turis Indastri.

MTS i bin kisim ol kampani olsem Travel World, Hemphill World Travel, Travcoa, Lindblad Travel, Marco Polo, World Travel Headquarters na ol arapela turisim bisnis long Japan, Australia, Yurop na UK long promotim o apim nem bilong PNG. Long dispela taim Air Niugini i bin kamap bihain long tupela balus kampani Ansett na TAA i bin bung wantaim bilip long apim nem bilong PNG olsem wanpela gutpela ples bilong wok turisim.

Sir Peter i bin amamas tru long strongim tingting bilong ol lida Insalt long turisim long wol long kam lukim PNG we em i save kisim ol raun long olpela balus bilong em, wanpela Cessna 185 i go long planti hap Insalt long PNG. Wanpela long ol pasindia bilong em i bin Marvin Plake, husat i bin Eksekutiv Dairekta bilong Pacific Area Travel Association na meri bilong em Emily.

Long dispela taim Marvin i bin wanpela long ol bikman insalt long Saut Pasifik Turisim na em i bin tingting strong long kamap wanpela man bilong brukim ol nupela maket bilong turisim. Bert Hemphill, bosman bilong Hemphill yet i bin go pas long kisim ol grup bilong em i kam long PNG, wanpela long ol ples we em i save laik kisim ol kastoma bilong em i kam em long Wanigela long stap wantaim Misis Cridland.

Tasol ating wanpela long ol bikman tru em i bin Mel Dultz, wanpela lidaman bilong turisim husat i bin wok olsem Presiden bilong Travcoa, we bihain ol i kamap namba wan promota bilong turisim bilong PNG.

Olsem ol arapela husat i bin luksave long bikpela laik na strong bilong PNG long sait bilong turisim, Travcoa i bin mekim samting olsem faipela ten (50) grup tua we i gat namei long 20 na 25 manmeri.

Long kantri Jemani, Wolfgang Schwotzer, Menesing Dairekta bilong Marco Polo i bin mekim samting olsem 20 tua raun long wan wan yia i kam long PNG.

Bihain long MTS i kamap, namba wan bikpela hevi em long sanapim infrastraksa long ol ples ol turis i save laik lukim, na long dispela taim, Sepik Wara i bin pulim laik bilong planti turis tru na wanpela rot bilong lukim Wara Sepik em long kanu, o wanpela haus bot - dispela i bin senis taim wanpela bipo kiap Wayne Heathcote i bin mekim wanpela bikpela dabol kanu wantaim 9-pela twin kebin, tupela rum was was na turis kampani bilong Nu Yok, Lindblad Travel i bin stat long ronim dispela sip bilong wok turisim aninit long nem 'Sepik Explorer'.

Wanpela long ol planti stori we i bin kamaut long dispela taim em Wayne, wanpela man bilong bungim ol kain kain penting na atifek long haus bilong em long Ambunti na mani mak bilong ol dispela atifek o henkraf samting i bin go antap. Narapela wok em i save mekim em long askim ol naispela stall meri, na wanpela long ol dispela meri, wanpela hostes, i bin kam long stap wantaim em. Em i bin rausim ol dispela henkraf long simni paip bilong haus bilong Wayne na klinik ol. Em i bin go bek long wok hostes!

MTS i bin kisim Sepik Explorer na ronim i go inap ol i senisim wantaim wanpela arapela sip "Mareeba". Bihain ol i senisim gen wantaim Melanesian Discoverer we i save ron bihainim Sepik wara na bihain Not Kos nambis bilong PNG.

Ol arapela samting MTS i bin kisim bihain em bipo Hotel Madang, we bipo em i bin kiab tasol na em i bin gat nem olsem namba wan bikpela stua bilong SP bia long Niugini salt bilong kantri. Taim MTS i bosim dispela hotel, em i bin gat ol bikpela publik ba na 20 rum slip. Tasol 8-pela tasol i bin inap long salim i go aut. Tude, Madang Risot em i gat luksave



Madang Dive.



Madang Resort - ples bilong kaikai.



MTS Discoverer.



Madang Resort - ples bilong malolo.

olsem wanpela long ol nambawan hotel Insalt long PNG na Pasifik na i no long taim i go pinis, ol i kisim graun long arapela sait nau em ol i givim nem long em Kalibobo Viles.

MTS i halivim planti ol PNG bosmanmeri bilong ol hotel, ges haus, na ol tua operetta olsem Kiburu Lods long Mendi, Tufi Lods, Malagan Beach Risot long Kavieng, Krangket Ailan Lods na planti arapela. Kampani i kisim tu nem long lukautim Pine Lodge long Bulolo na i kamapim ol nupela senis we i strongim na kampani i bin salim.

Sampela long ol wokmanmeri bilong MTS i stap yet wantaim kampani. Sylvanus Eubeda, wanpela kapenta bilong Samarai i halivim long senisim Mareeba. Nau em i gat ol bikpela pikinini husat i wok manmeri nau. Leit Camillus Kalpo, wanpela Sief Kuk husat i bin indai sampela wok i go pinis i bin wok wantaim MTS Inap long 35 krismas na planti ol arapela wok manmeri i stap long taim tru wantaim MTS, na Madang Risot. Michael Aukogo i bin wok olsem wanpela opis kuskus planti ya i go pinis, na nau em i holim wok bilong Menesa. Ol kain longpela taim wok manmeri olsem i soim kila olsem kampani i luksave long ol wokmanmeri bilong em na long bekim, ol wokmanmeri i save onalm na luksave long kampani tu.

Tude MTS em i wanpela narapela kampani olgeta. Em i gat

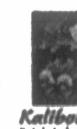
opis long USA na long Australia wantaim ol ejen bilong em long ol kantri Yurop na Japan na em i lukluk moa long ol bikpela wok bilong em olsem long ol hotel, ol raun long sip na glas lukim ol kain kain samting Insalt long wara na olsem Sir Peter yet i tok, em i tingting bek long salens em i bungim long traalm promotim PNG olsem wanpela gutpela ples bilong turisim tasol em i tok tu olsem i mas i gat ol nupela lain long karim dispela bikpela wok. Em i tok em i wok klostu olgeta laip bilong em long turisim Indastri tasol planti arapela manmeri i no save long dispela salt yet. Na turisim bai stap wanpela namba wan bikpela salens bilong dispela kantri. Wanpela long ol bikpela nupela risos na wanpela indastri we bai i kamapim bikpela wok na as tingting long strongim ol kalsa bilong yumi olsem wanpela bikpela samting i ken pulim ai bilong ol arapela manmeri.

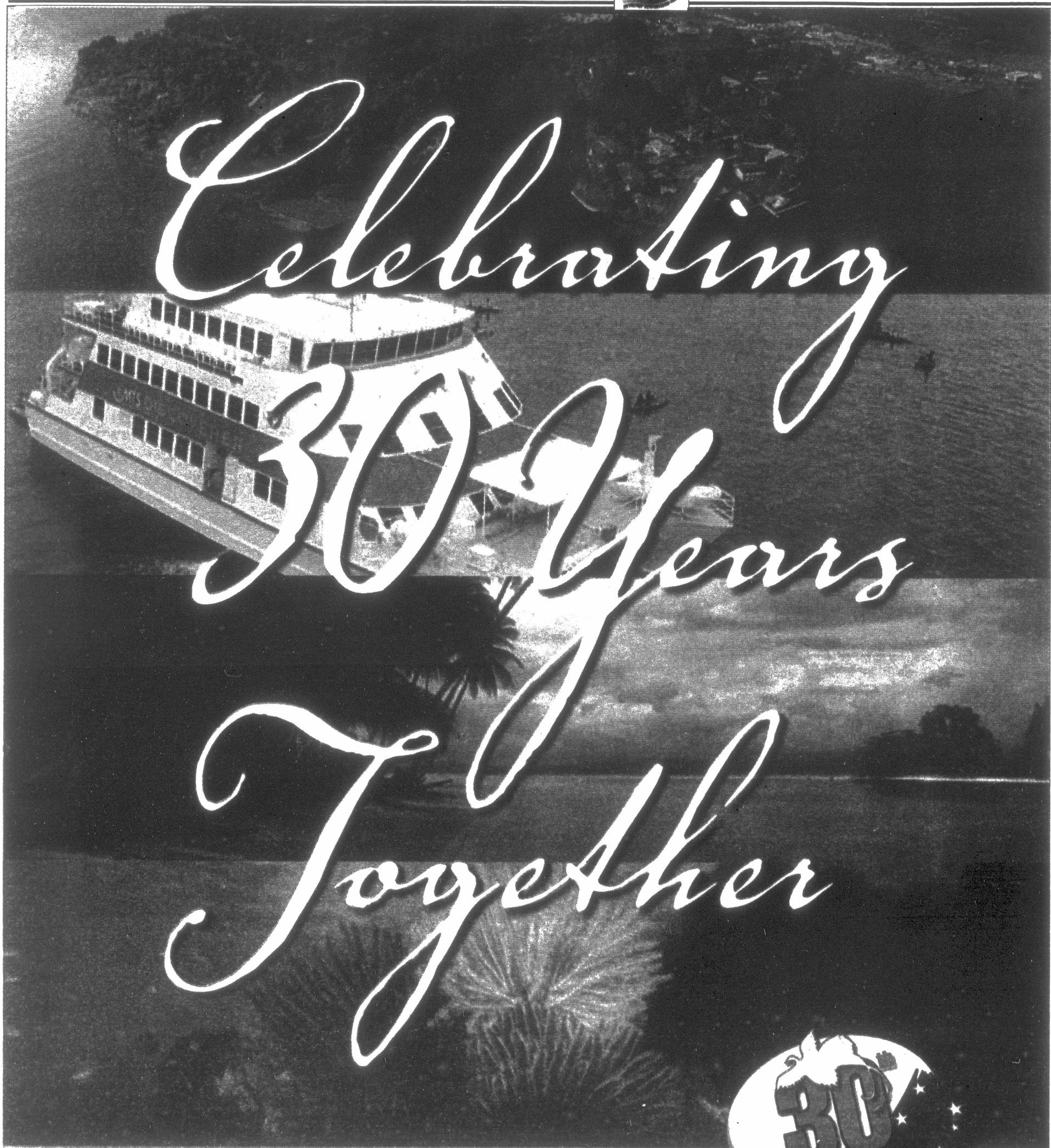
MTS i amamas long halivim developmen bilong turisim na kampani na serim dispela tripela ten krismas Indipendens wantaim Papua Niugini.

Sir Peter yet i tok olsem em i gat strongpela bilip long gutpela bihain taim.

**Hepi 30 independens Anivesari, PNG!!**

**MTS DISCOVERER**





 MTS DISCOVERER  
PAPUA NEW GUINEA



## OL HETMAN BILONG LEJISLETS A BILONG NESENEL PALAMEN NA HAUS OV ASEMBLI STAT LONG 1964



**BROWN SINAMOI**  
27.11.85 - 04.08.87



**TIMOTHY BONGA**  
08.11.82 - 21.11.85



**SEVEZE GIPI MOREA**  
14.03.80 - 01.08.82



**SIR KINGSFORD DIBELA**  
09.08.77 - 14.03.80



**SIR BARRY HOLLOWAY**  
16.09.75 - 09.08.77



**PERRY KWAN**  
20.04.72 - 22.06.72



**DR. JOHN GUISE**  
04.06.68 - 20.04.72



**HORACE LIONEL-RICHARD NIALL**  
08.06.64 - 03.06.68

Ol dispela lain olsem mipela husat i mas mekim wok bilong ol pipel bilong yumi, mipela i mas sindaun na askim mipela yet, mipela i mekim gutpela wok tu? Mipela gat as long amamas? Tru tru tingting bilong mi em mipela i lus tingting long kantri bilong yumi. Mipela olgeta i mas yusim dispela spesol de long lukluk long mipela yet na skelim strong bilong yumi wan wan. Em i taim bilong ol lida long olgeta sekta long wok strong long lukim tru tru indipendens. Em i taim long mipela long kisim skul long ol asua bilong yumi na mekim senis long rot bilong mekim samting i kamap. Ating mipela i no mekim ol samting stret i kam inap nau long wanem olgeta samting i soim olsem dispela bikpela kantri bilong yumi, we i gat planti netserel risos o samting antap na aninit long graun inap long stretim sindaun bilong olgeta manmeri tasol ol manmeri i painim hat yet. Pasin bilong biahainim stretpela pasin na glasim wan wan yet em i sampela samting we mipela i mas biahainim na strongim long kamapim senis.

#### 6. STRONGPELA POLITIKS TINGTING NA GUTPELA WOK GAVANENS

Sampela long yupela bai tok, nau em i taim bilong amamas, bilong wanem na yu autim olgeta dispela tingting nogut na hevi. Yes, mipela i gat as bilong amamas long wanem mipela i stap strong inap long tripela ten krismas. Tasol mipela i gat biahain taim i stap yet na em i bikpela samting moa long samting i kamap pinis, tasol biahain taim i save kisim skul long samting i kamap long bipo taim. Olsem na mipela i mas skelim na glasim gut ol samting i kamap long taim bipo na makim gutpela rot i go long biahain taim bilong yumi. Mipela i mas mekim ol strongpela disisen o tingting tete biahainim skul bilong ol samting i kamap pinis long sanapim moabeta biahain taim bilong kantri bilong yumi na ol pikinini bilong yumi. Mipela noken mekim wankain asua ken long wanem mipela i no laik karim hevi inap narapela tripela ten yia gen. Narapela tripela o faivpela ten krismas biahain long nau mi laikim bai ol lida bilong biahain taim long stori long ol gutpela stori long ol pipel long ol gutpela samting.

Sapos kantri bilong yumi i laik painim gutpela taim, i mas i gat strongpela politiks tingting na gutpela wok gavanens. Strongpela demokrasi i mas i gat ol strongpela gavman polisi aninit long gutpela na strongpela lidasip. I mas i gat strongpela sindaun bilong politiks sapos em bai gat gutpela groa long sait bilong ikonomik developmen na komyuniti sevis. Wanpela gutpela gavman wantaim ol gutpela polisi i mas stap insait long gavman long luksave long ol polisi sapos ol pipel bilong kantri bai kisim gutpela kaikai long biahain taim. Sapos nogat, em bai wankain tasol, olgeta wok bai no inap karim gutpela kaikai. Mi mas toktok strong long dispela kantri olsem politikel stability na gutpela wok gavnens em ol bikpela ston bilong ol gutpela wok kamap. Mipela i gat ol risoses, toktok long ol gutpela samting na giaman olsem olgeta samting i stap orait, tasol tru tru mipela i nogat dispela tupela samting bilong politikel stabiliti na gutpela wok gavanens. Nau mipea i mas skelim ol samting mipela i mekim we i no karim kaikai, glasim na wokim plen bilong biahain taim.

#### 7. OL GAVMAN POLISI BILONG BIHAIN TAIM

Ol pipel bilong kain kain wokabaut long laip, ol lida i stat long ol 109 Memba bilong Palamen i go long ol bus ples husat i makim moa long 6 milien pipel bilong olgeta kain kalsna na tok ples, mi singaut long yu gen long senisim tingting na makim long biahain taim bilong kantri bilong yumi. Mipela i stap tripela ten krismas biahain long kirap bilong yumi olsem wanpela yangpela nesen. Indipedhens em i wanpela bikpela samting long wanem gavman i mas i stap, i mas i gat ol lida husat em ol manmeri bilong dispela kantri long lukautim ol pipel bilong em yet. Ol tingting bilong ol dispela lida ol i kolim ol gavman husat i save mekim ol lo na polisi i save makim strong bilong ol pipel bilong em.

Long taim bilong indipendens, ol namba wan papa bilong kantri i bin kamapim Nesenel Konstitusen o Mama Lo, ol bikpela driman na stia bilong yangpela nesen. Nau em i taim bilong lukluk bek na skelim sapos mipela i biahainim stretpela rot biahain long tripela ten krismas.

Long dispela taim, biahain long tripela ten krismas, dispela man husat i bin karim PNG i go painim self-gavman na indipendens i go pas long yumi gen. Sir Michael Thomas Somare, nau olgeta i save long em olsem papa bilong dispela kantri oslem 'sief' i go pas gen long sip bilong yumi.

Wantaim em i gat ol planti arapela gutpela manmeri husat i biahainim wok bilong i i kam long tripela ten krismas pinis na nau ol i makim rot bilong biahain taim bilong kantri bilong yumi. Gavman nau i kirapim pinis sampela ol polisi long sti-

aim kantri bilong yumi i go painim gutpela taim.

Ol bikpela samting em:-

1. **Midium Tem Developmen Strateji (MTDS);**
2. **Grin Revolusen; na**
3. **Ekspot Driven Ikonomik Strateji.**

Olgeta dispela ol polisi i wok na sut stret long strongim ol as ples manmeri, hevi bilong nogat gutpela sindaun o poveti, kirapim ol liklik bisnis wantaim bikpela lukluk long ol praimeri prodak bilong yumi olsem kokonas na kakau. Em i sut moa long senisim ol samting i kam insait long kantri na wok daunstrim prosesing long kisim moa moni i kam long ausait long kantri.

Olgeta dispela polisi i luk olsem ol i strong moa na Sief em yet i go pas long en, bai mipela i wet na lukim sapos ol dispela polisi bai karim kaikai bilong ol pipel bilong yumi tu o nogat. Em mipela nau i mas skelim wok bilong mipela na makim ol risos bilong karimaut dispela wok. Taim na risos em ol bikpela samting. Taim em sindaun bilong politiks. I mas i gat stability o wok politiks i mas sindaun strong long taim bilong karimaut wok na risos em ol samting olsem mani i mas stap bilong ol pipel bilong yumi long lukim na pilim olsem senis i kamap long laip na sindaun bilong ol.

Moa long tripela ten krismas i go pinis sampela gutpela na strongpela polisi i bin kamap we ol gavman bilong bipo i bin sanapim tasol ol i no karim gut kaikai long wanem ol gavman i no bin wok long taim na vot bilong nogat bilip i bin kamapim planti senis bilong gavman bipo long mani na wokman i bin stap long karimaut ol dispela polisi.

Long dispela as, Ogenik Lo long ol Politikel Pat na Kendidet em i bin wanpela lo Palamen i kamap long nem bilong strongim sindaun bilong Politiks na Gutpela wok Gavanens. Dispela Ogenik Lo i mas kisim moa strong bilong gutpela biahain taim bilong dispela kantri. I gat Ogenik Lo long ol Provinsele Gavman na Lokol Level Gavman, we ol i brukim rot bilong mekim disisen na mani i go stret long lokol level. Dispela i mas strong moa na moa mani i mas go long en.

#### 8. PLENING BILONG PIPEL

Olgeta tok mi tok pinis i mas sanap antap long wok bilong mipela ol lida long go pas long ol laik bilong ol pipel bilong yumi. Olgeta lo mipela i mekim na ol polisi mipela i kamapim i mas sut long halivim ol pipel. Mipela noken mekim ol 'polisi bilong sotpela taim tasol' we i kam long tingting bilong ol skul man na buk, tasol ol polisi we i makim tru tru laik na tingting bilong ol pipel bilong yumi. Edukesen na Helt em tupela bikpela komyuniti samting we olgeta gutpela lida bilong yumi i mas wok hat long stretim. Mipela i wok long mekim gutpela wok bilong ol pipel bilong yumi? Yumi biahainim stretpela rot? We liklik na traim na bekim ol dispela askim. Ol gutpela lida em ol lida husat i ken tokaut long ol samting ol i no inap mekim na traim long stretim ol asua bilong ol. Yumi no inap long go het na giaman mekim ol polisi long ol bikman i kam daun. Yumi traim na senisim lukluk bilong yumi na stat long daunbilo na go antap na mekim plening long wanem em bai halivim moa pipel na mi bilip olsem dispela em i rot bilong go het.

#### 9. PINISIM TOKTOK

Long pinisim toktok mi laik tok olsem tude i makim wanpela bikpela de long laip bilong yumi na mi save olsem ol pipel insait long ol provins i wok long amamas long makim dispela de - namba 30 Indipendens Anivesari bilong PNG. Taim mipela i selebret, mi singaut long yupela olgeta long tingting strong long wanem samting mipela i ken mekim bilong biahain taim bilong kantri bilong yumi.

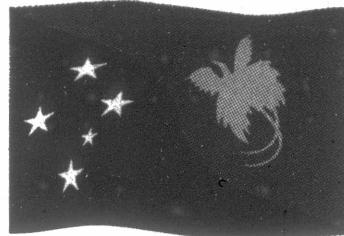
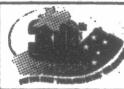
Mi yet mi ting mipela i mas amamas moa yet sapos mipela i lukim lait long arapela sait bilong tudak.

Sapos ol lida i tingting long strongpela sindaun bilong politiks na gutpela wok gavanens, bai i gat lait i sain i stap. Nau yet lait i no sain strong tumas tasol bai mipela i lukluk long biahain taim sapos mipela i plain ol sid bilong gutpela taim o taim nogut.

Long makim olgeta Memba bilong Palamen, ol wokmanmeri bilong Palamen, ol wokmanmeri long opis bilong mi, famili bilong mi na ol pipel bilong mi long Sinasina/Yongomugl - Hepi 30 Indipendens Anivesari Papua Niugini.

#### HON. JEFFREY NAPE, MP

**Spika bilong Palamen na Memba bilong Sinasina/Yongomugl Open**



# DIPATMEN BILONG ENVARONMEN NA KONSEVESEN OPIS BILONG SEKRETERI

**P**olitical, Legislative & Management Development of the Ministry and the Department of Environment & Conservation between 1975 and 2005

The Ministry and the Department of Environment and Conservation was borne out of the nut shell in Papua New Guinea during the Colonial days during the government of the Australian Trust Territory's mandate.

The Political and Legislation struggle of the Ministry and the Department began when the Fauna Protection and Control Act was passed by the act of the PNG Legislative Assembly in the old House of Assembly in Port Moresby in 1966. Other enactments of Legislation that followed include the Crocodile Trade Protection and Control Act (1966) and the Natural Parks Act (1966). Following the Self Government in 1974 and the Independence in 1975 the Environment Contaminant Act (1978) and the Environment Control and Planning Act (1978) and the International Trade Act in Wild Flora and Fauna (1978) were passed. This Legislation empowered the establishment of the Department of the Environment and Conservation. The amalgamation of other agencies to the department made it more effective and proactive to advance the policies and management of the ministry and the department. The above Legislation and other agencies forming synergy with department gave rise to the strength and the recognition of the Ministry and the Department as of today. In 1983 the current ministry and the department were formally recognized as a fully ministry and the department to stand on its own feet.

After much hard work through political fights, Legislation development, administrative management and policy development, the whole Ministry stood on its feet as it is today. From a nutshell up until now the ministry is proud to be alive, running strong and going forward in meeting the demands of the people, for the people and by the people.

Legislatively the ministry has more than seven legal instruments before 2000 but now some of such instruments have been amalgamated and merged into a single legislation such as the Environment Act 2000. This piece of legislation encompasses what used to be called the Water Resources Act, Environment Planning Act and the Environment Contaminant Act. On the other hand the 5 pieces Conservation Legislation continued to develop parallel. These 5 pieces of conservation legislation will continue to be effective until further amendments and legislation reforms are made.

The above legal instruments signify the strength, effectiveness and stronghold of the Ministry and the Department. Some highlights of the current achievements since Independence (1975) until now (2005) have been outlined below.

## HIGHLIGHTS OF ACHIEVEMENTS BETWEEN 1975 AND 2005 (30 YEARS)

### The Papua New Guinea Constitution

The recognition of the importance of pursuing conservation concept is not new to Papua New Guinea. It is an awakening realization amongst many developing countries that nature cannot be taken for granted for far too long. PNG's land area is some 462,000 square kilometers and about 30 percent of it is above 1000m in altitude. The population now stands at 5.1 million with an accelerated birth rate of some 2.7 percent; this growth needs to be parallel with 5 percent economic growth.

With such a magnitude Papua New Guinea forest, where it obtains its livelihood has been depleted to a variable forest

cover of about 65 to 70 percent (36.4 million hectares) intact. PNG is faced with high annual deforestation rate by 10 percent for the period 1975-1996. It is estimated that if the current rate of first-cut industrial continues, the PNG forest cover will diminish within next 25 years. This is despite the fact, as acclaimed by scientist that PNG attains the third largest forest cover after Amazon Basin in Brazil and Congo Basin in Africa.

Given the above scenario, PNG's natural resources are highly becoming vulnerable and a number of endemic species are fast going extinct. No doubt such a situation will occur and our founding constitutional fathers who profoundly enshrined the conservation imperatives in the Directive Principle of the National Constitution, which state that, have founded it on this realization:

We declare our Fourth Goal to be for Papua New Guinea's natural resources and environment to be conserved and used for the collective benefit of us all, and be replenished for the benefit of future generations".

### The fourth Goal provides for:

- Wise use to be made of our natural resources and the environment in and on the land or sea bed, in the sea, under the land, and in the air, in the interest of our development and in trust for future generations;
- The conservation and the replenishment for the benefit of ourselves and posterity, of the environment and its sacred, scenic and historic qualities; and
- All necessary steps to be taken to give adequate protection to all our valued birds, animals, fish, insects, plants, and trees.

### Environment and Conservation Legislation

The Department of Environment and Conservation has primary responsibility for the implementation of environment policies. Since Independence, a significant body of legislation has been enacted. The Acts listed below have bearing on the conservation of biodiversity:

- The new Environment Act (2000) which combined the Environment Planning Act (1978), the Environment Contaminates Act (1978) and the Water Resources Act (1991), together with further five other pieces of conservation legislation empowers the Department of Environment and Conservation to ensure that resource developers comply with environment quality standards set by the Government. Under the Environment Act (2000), developers are required to identify, the likely nature and magnitude of environmental and social impacts of development projects, and to identify and implement mitigative strategies to attenuate these impacts. With strong emphasis placed on voluntary compliance, the Department of Environment and Conservation is responsible for compliance monitoring.

- The Environment Act (2000) regulates environment pollution. It establishes licensing regulatory procedures for the discharge of pollutants into the water and air, and onto land. A register of hazardous environmental contaminants regulates the import, manufacture, distribution and use of such substances and regulates the use of water.

### The Conservation based legislation:

- The National Parks Act (1982) provides for the protection of fauna and flora, the protection of scenic landscape and sites important for the purposes of nature recreation, and provides a mandate for safeguarding cultural, educational and scientific venues for nature. The Act contains provisions for reserving government land for leasing and accepting gifts of land for conservation purposes. This legislation provides for conventional approaches to conservation, centered on "typical" national parks and reserves. This Act, together with the Conservation Area Act regulates the functions of the National Park Services. However, it does not determine or ...st the various categories or statutory requirements for the establishment of park management plans.

- The Conservation Areas Act (1980, 1992) has similar objectives to the National Parks Act but is more comprehensive, and to some extends, remedies its deficiencies for example, provision include the establishment of National Conservation Council to advise on the identification and management of protected areas, and the formation of management committees for conservation areas (vested with responsibilities for the management committees for customary, government and private owned land with the aim of establishing a system of terrestrial and marine conservation areas. This includes the investigation, negotiation and if necessary purchase of traditional owned lands.

### The Acts awaits implementation of establishment Conservation Areas.

- The Crocodile Trade (Protection) Act (1966) regulates all functions (harvesting quotas, size, limits, farming, and export licenses) within the crocodile resource industry.

- The Fauna (Protection and Control) Act (1966) provides the formal mechanism that regulates the taking, possession and trade of native fauna, from areas declared by the Minister for Environment and Conservation over land of any tenure. This legislation also establishes fauna protection areas in the form of Wildlife Management Areas, Sanctuaries, and Protected Areas. The objectives of these areas are to protect subsistence resources from over harvesting by customary landholders, protect biodiversity gain formal recognition of tenure and resource ownership, provide opportunities for income generation, protect cultural values, and provide scientific research and educational opportunities.

- The International Trade (Fauna and Flora) Act (1979) restricts the import and export of wildlife and wildlife parts and derivatives. Through this Act, Papua New Guinea has implemented the Convention on International Trade in Endangered Species or.... Fauna and Flora (CITES).

- The Forestry Act (1991) represents the main new legislation responsible for the management and conservation of forest resources. Under this Act the government purchase timber rights from customary landowners for a certain period and then grants a license to commercial companies to extract timber. Royalties are paid to the provincial government and the landowners. Environmental safeguards are provided for in the agreements between

**I kam long 30**

the government and the permit holder. Reforestation is not provided for unless agreed upon beforehand by the landholder and the permit holder.

**Conservation Initiatives in Papua New Guinea**

Under the National Parks Act (1982), and the Fauna (Protection and Control) Act (1979), various types of protected areas have been established for conservation and related purposes. Protected areas have multifarious objectives including:

- The maintenance of essential ecological processes and life-support systems;
- Preservation of the diversity of species and genetic variation within them;
- The protection of habitats that are critical for the subsistence use of species;
- The encouragement of new sustainable uses of species (including the fostering of traditionally subsistence uses);
- The protection of beautiful landscapes and wildlife; and
- The provision of opportunities for scientific research, education and training, and recreation and tourism.

All national parks are established on land vested in the Crown or State. This conventional approach to conservation is centered on the concept of "typical" national parks or reserves, where an area of land or sea is "set aside" from all extractive activities. As 97 percent of the land is not held by the State, this approach is not suitable for the conservation of much of Papua New Guinea's land and seascapes and other approaches need to be drawn upon to secure land-use rights for conservation.

- Wildlife Management Areas (WMAs) allow certain designated species to be utilized by traditional owners under an approved management and cropping program. Twenty-eight areas now exist all over Papua New Guinea.
- Sanctuaries are areas set aside for the breeding of, and research into, Indigenous wildlife. In designated areas, specified species may still be hunted on a sustainable (copping) basis by the local landowners. There are five established sanctuaries, three under the Fauna Act and two under the Parks Act.
- National Parks provide scenic and recreational opportunities close to urban areas. There are three established provincial parks.
- Protected areas allow the hunting of wildlife except for specified protected species. There are three established areas. Through the Fauna Act, over 200 areas are proposed for protection as Protected Areas and WMAs (PARP 1992).
- Nature Reserves protect samples of ecosystems and habitats. Scientific research is permitted but access by the public is limited. There are three established nature reserves.
- Historical Sites protect areas of historic and prehistoric significance. There are two established historic sites.

National Walking Tracks protects primitive, historical heritage and scenic routes through natural landscape, with a minimum easement of 50 meters on either side.

The Department of Environment and Conservation along with other NGOs and community groups are working to increase the number of protected areas in PNG and support landowners to manage them effectively.

**Conservation Division****Office Status:**

In early as 2002, the functional responsibilities of the recently designated Department of Environment and Conservation humbly started with just an Office status changed under the Department of Lands and Surveys. It started off with regulatory environment function until it go further assembled with Wildlife Division and National Parks Division.

The Wildlife Division was formally detached from its former parent Department of Agriculture and Natural Resources whilst National Parks Division came into the mainstream Public Service from PNG National Parks Board, a semi statutory authority.

Subsequently the combination of the Wildlife Division and National Parks Division promulgated the embryonic starting point, which gave the autonomous status of the Office status.

Since the merging of the two sister Divisions, budgetary appropriations continued to be made available even through duplicated roles and responsibilities increasingly became streamlined, meaning that any roles seen to be duplicatory in nature, institutional dialogue continued for further refinement. Staff strength both national and non-national was not seriously affected and there was adequate operational funding support.

**Evolution of PNG Protected Areas**

Since the declaration of the world's first National park, Yellowstone in the USA in 1872, the concept of protected areas has emerged as a key element of national and international strategies to protect forest values. Protected areas now make a fundamental contribution to the conservation of the world's natural and cultural resources.

Papua New Guinea protected areas exist on a range of tenures and cover a huge variety of social contexts from some of the least developed parts of the world to densely populated places greatly impacted by human presence.

Protected Areas of many categories are managed through a variety of institutional arrangements by Governments, NGOs, private enterprises, community groups, indigenous peoples, individual landowners and in various forms of partnership agreement between these actors.

The management of protected areas is largely focused on conserving areas or their own intrinsic values. Increasingly, management is attempting to achieve a mix of social, economic and cultural heritage as well as environmental objectives.

In the PNG context, it began with the introduction of a private members bill (in the early 1960s) in the then PNG House of Assembly after a visit to the Yellowstone National Park, in USA.

It was not until the successful passing of the bill; the National Park Board became established. A senior officer of the NSW National Parks was seconded to PNG to establish the PNG National Parks Authority, attached with it a Scientific Advisory Committee headed by eminent expatriate scientific personnel who investigated sites and conducted numerous scientific expeditions for possible sites to be nominated as national parks.

The land of the present Varirata National Park was previously managed as a private property under Burns Philp Company under a Board of Trustees. After the departure of the Burns Philp Company, the land was handed over to the State with the Trustees lease supporting the purpose for a national park.

The Colonial Land Ordinance (1962) at that time had it placed under the reserved care of the Trustees until instrumentalities were further developed.

As the first nucleus of PNG's current network of protected areas, Varirata was inaugurated and was initially declared as a national Park on 7 February 1963 by the Colonial Administration for the Territory of Papua, Sir Donald MacKinnon Cleland.

The PNG National Parks Board became established on the 21st of July by the founding Chairman, the late Mr. Dirona Abe on the basis as what he perceived from the Yellowstone experience. Mr Abe's brief quotation on what he perceived PNG should follow; refer to his first statement below. "Our new nation should leave some of its beautiful places set aside for present and future generations as a reminder of the land of our fore fathers when our country has been change by urban and industrial growth."

The Department from its early humble beginning continued to gain achievements over the years through its core function. International obligations were also gaining momentum

and a number of conventions, treaties and protocols seemingly became ratified, namely the Convention on Biological Diversity (CBD), the International Union of Conservation of Nature (IUCN), the Work Heritage Convention and others. Regional Affairs were also almost on equal footing such as the south Pacific Regional Environment Program (SPREP), the other regional, national and local developments. The Department obviously played quite a significant role in providing timely professional advice to the government of the day in many spheres of conservation and environmental issues.

Management of protected areas has become the core focal attention and this is still been the key functional role, although the progress in acquiring land from the traditional customary owners is a set back due to confusion amongst landholders, the situation appears most favourable as many are beginning to see the problems.

To this very day, customary landholders have come to realize that destructive developments for a better economic threshold is no longer the view that they share as they have increasingly come to realize that development although posed a good monetary returns, the downside of the changes development brings is also a major concern amongst them.

The Department sensing that landowners do not easily give into land acquisitions or conversion into protective land under the crown/state, many have resented the idea of land give away or the purposes of protected areas. Instead many have accepted the idea that conservation business can be allowed and applied to their land and they have also wanted to be part of the conservation development where they can be able to maintain the tenure to their land and at the same time work together with the Department to harness the tangible benefits of their genetic resources under sustainable conservation measures.

Protected areas in the form of national parks is a little vague concept, and the landowners are skeptical to giving away their land rights but unless their right to land can be transformed into something tangible like holding their land in trust for their future generations the onus is on them (the landowners) to make that decision. Other forms of protected areas like in the case of wildlife management areas, and/or conservation areas are picking up momentum.

The work of the NGOs and CBOs in bolstering the conservation concept is fast gaining momentum and landowners resenting the idea of applying logging concessions to foreigners prefer to get along with their level of harvesting little by little using sustainable means to acquire monetary benefit and at the same time they want support from government in environment friendly ways.

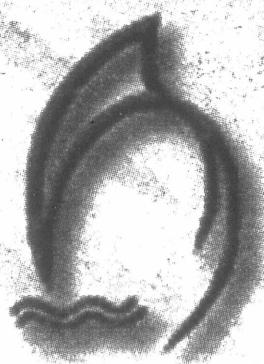
**Scope of Impact**

In the last 30 years the number of protected areas in Papua New Guinea has grown rapidly. Today Papua New Guinea has a total of some 52 declared protected areas which almost amount to approximately 1.6 million hectares or a mere 3.4 percent of the country's total landmass.

Conservation-based industries has come at a time as a alternate to mass destruction and the landowners are now well placed to develop their natural resources through new found technologies such as biotechnology which would and should offer them the flexibility to replenish their resources in no time, and such a fast recovery is enviable.

Species management options though harvesting of crocodiles, insect farming such as butterfly and other insects, vanilla farming, re-cycle of non-timber forest products, orchids farming, sandalwood, eaglewood, rattans and many more all have economic potential for huge monetary outlay and these appear to be economically viable and sustainable to manage.





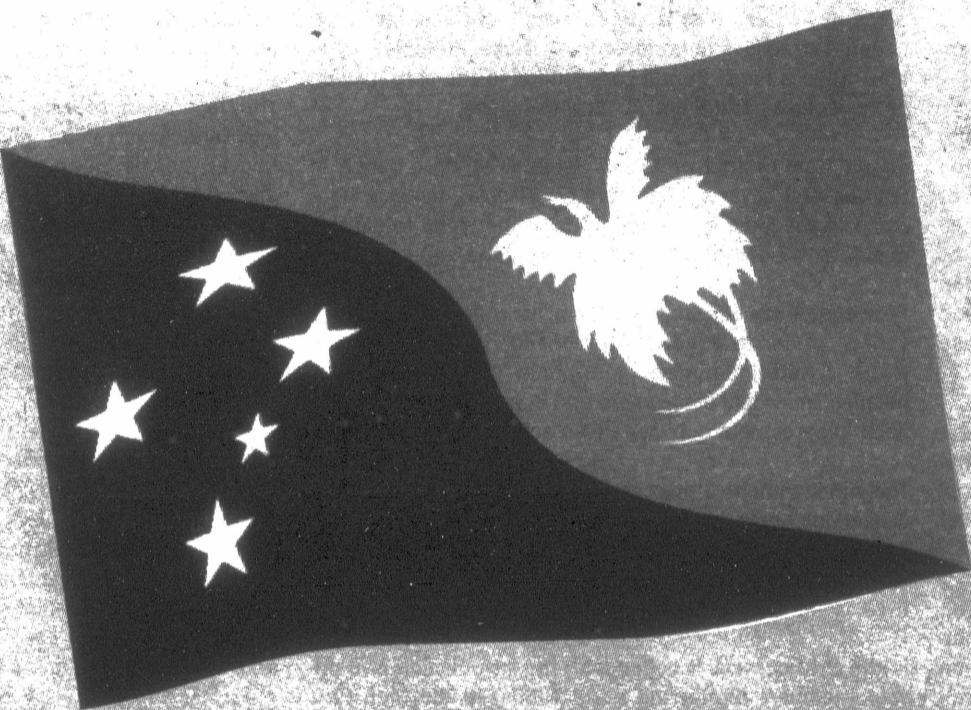
**HEPI 30TH INDIPENDENS ANIVESARI**

**NESENEL FISERIS ATORITI**

**MINISTRI, BOD NA MENESMEN**

**BILONG NESENEL FISERIS ATORITI**

**I TOK AMAMAS LONG GAVMAN NA PIPEL BILONG  
PAPUA NIUGINI LONG NAMBA 30 KRISMAS BILONG  
INDIPENDENS**



**AMAMAS!**

NESENEL FISERIS ATORITI EM I WANPELA GAVMAN STETUTORI OPIS I SAVE GO PAS LONG SASTENABOL MENES-MEN NA DIVELOPMEN BILONG OL FISERIS RISOS BILONG PAPUA NIUGINI.

MIPELA SAVE GIVIM OL DISPELA SEVIS:

- FISERIS MENESMEN NA STIA TOK
- OL FISERIS PROJEK SEVIS NA INFRASTRAKSA DIVELOPMEN
- PROVINSI NA INDASTRI LAIESON
- MONITARING KONTROL NA SAVEILENS
- GO PAS LONG OL FISERIS PROJEK DIVELOPMEN LONG GRAUN WANTAIM PRAIVET SEKA PATNASIP
- PEIM OL WINMONI LONG OLGETA YIA
- KAMAPIM SKIL TRENING LONG FISERIS

BILONG KISIM MOA TOKSAVE LONG WOK FISERIS, NA OL KAIN KAIN HAIT PULIM PIS, PLIS TOKTOK WANTAIM MIPELA LONG OL DISPELA ROT:

- |           |   |   |
|-----------|---|---|
| • TELEPON | : | (675) 309 0444  |
| • FEKS    | : | (675) 320 2061  |
| • EMAIL   | : | nfa@fisheries.gov.pg  |
| • WEBSAIT | : | <a href="http://www.fisheries.gov.pg">http://www.fisheries.gov.pg</a> |

**OPIS BILONG MIPELA I STAP LONG NAMBA 11 PLUA BILONG DELOTTE  
TOWER, DAUN TAUN POT MOSBI, PNG**

Cultural Performance at Tabari Place, Boroko by:

- ◆ Suliki Gogodala Cultural Group Western
- ◆ Sibisibi Cultural Group Oro
- ◆ Timoenai Cultural Group Manus
- ◆ West Fergusson Cultural Group Milne Bay

Cultural Performance at Central Government building, Waigani by:

- ◆ Kirakira Koita Cultural Group NCD
- ◆ Kopex Social Club ENB
- ◆ Reagolo Peroveta Cultural Group Central
- ◆ Duna Cultural Group SHP

Cultural Performance at Domestic Terminal, 7 Mile by:

- ◆ Baniara Cultural Group Milne Bay
- ◆ Huli Duna Cultural Group SHP
- ◆ Tanir Cultural Group NIP
- ◆ Kalung Cultural Group Madang

Cultural Performance at Sports field, Gerehu by:

- ◆ Owala Maiyata Cultural Group Gulf
- ◆ Simbu Women Cultural Group Simbu
- ◆ Bougainville Bamboo Band Bougainville
- ◆ Vanimo/Waramo Cultural Group WSP

#### ECUMENICAL SERVICE

6:00pm - 9:30pm Ecumenical Church Leaders Independence Eve Service at Bible Translation Association Hall, Waigani

#### STATE DINNER

Crowne Plaza, Port Moresby

7:00pm Official Programme Part One Commences

7:10pm Fireworks Display

7:30pm-10:30pm 30th Independence Anniversary State Dinner hosted by the Rt. Hon. Sir Michael Somare, GCMG, CH, KStJ, Prime Minister of Papua New Guinea and Lady Veronica Somare. Attended by VIPs and invited Guests at Crowne Plaza.

12:00 midnight: Church Bells Ring.

Part One of the Programme Concludes

#### Friday, 16th September 2005

#### FLAG RAISING CEREMONY

Independence Hill, Waigani

5:20am Official Programme Part Two Commences  
**Arrival of Master of Ceremony**  
5:30am Arrival of Invited Guests and people.  
Arrival of Diplomatic Corps and Church Officials.  
Arrival of Departmental Heads, Statutory Bodies and Heads of Corporate Organisations  
5:35am Arrival of Chief Justice of Papua New Guinea, Sir Mari Kapi Kt CBE CSI and Lady Tegana Kapi  
5:37am Arrival of Hon. Jeffery Nape, MP, Speaker of National Parliament and Mrs Nape.  
5:40am Arrival of The Rt Hon Sir Michael T. Somare, GCMG CH KStJ, Prime Minister of Papua New Guinea and Lady Veronica Somare  
5:45am Arrival of Their Excellencies and Wives (Overseas Distinguished Guests)  
5:50am Ceremony begins with the Blessing of the National Flag by Rev. Loka, OBE, Moderator of United Church in Papua New Guinea  
Samson and Chairman, PNG Council of Churches  
6:00am Flag Party raises the National Flag.

- Choral Presentation of "The National Song" led by Ela United Church Choir and music by Royal Papua New Guinea Constabulary Band
- "This Is Our Flag" led by Ela United Church Choir and music by Royal Papua New Guinea Constabulary Band
- "National Pledge" led by Port Moresby National High School, Gerehu.

30th Independence Anniversary Address by The Rt. Hon. Sir Michael T. Somare, GCMG CH KStJ, Prime Minister of Papua New Guinea

6:45am Flag Raising Ceremony concludes.  
6:50am VIPs and Guests proceed to Grand Hall, National Parliament for Independence Breakfast hosted by Rt Hon Sir Michael T. Somare, GCMG CH KStJ, Prime Minister of Papua New Guinea and Lady Veronica Somare.  
7.00am - 8:30am Independence Breakfast starts at Grand Hall, National Parliament.

**Refreshments for other participants are served at the Poolside.**

9.00am VIPs and Guests depart Grand Hall, National Parliament.  
10:00 am Official Programme Part Three Commences

#### PAPUA NEW GUINEA ON PARADE

Sir John Guise Stadium, Waigani

9:00am Assemble at Waigani Drive (adjacent Pacific Mobile Office) and

proceeding along Waigani Drive/Cameron Road/Wardstrip into Sir John Guise Stadium. Parade (in suitable uniforms or dress) will consist of:

- PNG Defence Force
- Royal PNG Constabulary
- Correctional Services
- Youth Groups Representatives
- Women's Groups Representatives
- Church Groups Representatives
- Girl Guides
- Boys Scouts
- School (students) Representatives
- Sporting Groups Representatives
- Business Houses Representatives
- St John Ambulance
- International Communities in Port Moresby
- Government Departments Representatives
- Statutory Organizations Representatives
- Trade Union Representatives
- Cultural Groups Representative from Provinces
- String Bands, Peroveta Singing Groups and others from Hiri Moale Festivals Committee

Music and March/Parade accompaniment to be provided by:

- Royal PNG Constabulary Band
- PNGDF Pipes and Drums
- Correctional Services Pipes and Drums
- Salvation Army Koki Band
- School Bands

To be received by Hon. Sir Peter Barter, Kt OBE MP, Minister for Inter-Government Relations and Chairman of PNG Events Council.

10:00am - 10:45am Chinese Kung Fu performance  
12:00noon Official Part Three Concludes  
12:00pm VIPs and Guests arranged own luncheon at their Hotels

#### CULTURAL PERFORMANCES

Sir John Guise Stadium

12.00pm Announcements of Awards Winners National Dress Competition by Hon Sir Peter Barter, Kt OBE MP, Minister for Inter-Government Relations and Chairman of PNG Events Council, at Sir John Guise Stadium.

12:00pm - 1:30pm Cultural Performances by:

- Mila Mala Cultural Group
- Lakolam Cultural Group
- Paluau Suksuk Cultural Group
- Tamigidu Cultural Group
- Inawi Cultural Group
- Tangi Cultural Group
- Dok & Mom Cultural Group
- Buka Bamboo Band
- Tovi Cultural Group
- Koiari Cultural Group
- Kunti Andra Cultural Group
- Waisoma Theatre Group
- Suliki Gogodala Cultural Group
- Sibisibi Cultural Group
- Timoenai Cultural Group
- West Fergusson Cultural Group
- Tufi Korafe Cultural Group
- Mokoreng Cultural Group
- Wakawa Performing Arts Troupe
- Bogebara Cultural Group
- Kirakira Koita Cultural Group
- Kopex Social Club
- Reagolo Peroveta Cultural Group
- Duna Cultural Group
- Mirikuro Cultural Group
- Paia Kanges Cultural Group
- Taudung Cultural Group
- Mahi Cultural Group
- Baniara Cultural Group
- Huli Duna Cultural Group
- Tanir Cultural Group
- Kalung Cultural Group
- Mailovera Cultural Group
- Upper Asaro Mudman
- Dream Kulcha Cultural Group
- Chambri Lake Cultural Group
- Owala Maiyata Cultural Group
- Karawa Cultural Group
- Simbu Women cultural Group
- Bougainville Youth Bamboo Band
- Vanimo/Waramo Cultural Group
- ELCPNG Kikefung Cultural Group
- String Bands/Guitar Music Songs from Hiri Moale Festival Programme

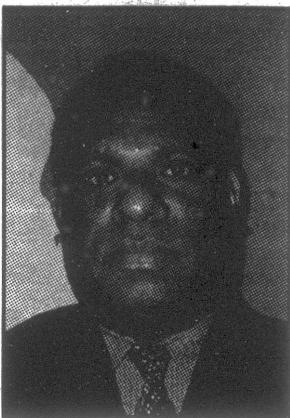
2.00pm VIPs Leave Crowne Plaza  
2.15pm VIPs Arrive Sir John Guise Stadium

● Traditional Welcome to VIPs and other Guests by Hiri Moale Festival Groups

2.30pm Official Programme Part Four Commences



|  |  |  |
|--|--|--|
| 2.30pm   | Official Programme Part Four Commences   | <b>DAY THREE - HIRI MOALE FESTIVAL</b>   |
| FLAG LOWERING CEREMONY<br>Sir John Guise Stadium   |  | Sir Hubert Murray Stadium, Konedobu  |
| 2:45pm   | 30th Independence Anniversary Pageant Begins   | 8:00am People start arriving.  |
|  | PAPUA NEW GUINEA - OUR FOOTPRINTS<br>"PAPUA NEW GUINEA - 30 YEARS ON"  | 8:30am Combined Church Service starts.   |
| Opening Scenes<br>People Arrive  | Spirits of Universe/Creation of Land/animals<br>Settling into a village scene<br>Discovery Explorers/Missionaries/Colonial Era/Gold mining/plantations<br>War 1942<br>POST War Era<br>Independence 1975<br>POST INDEPENDENCE<br>2005 Finale 30th Anniversary Theme Song<br>Children dressed representing all provinces & different nationalities in our country. GLOBAL VILLAGE EFFECT | 9:00am Hiri Queens assemble at Sir Hubert Murray Stadium.  |
| 3:45pm   | All Pageant participants to exit the field   | 9:30am Floats Parade starts at Ela Beach to be led by Police Band.   |
| 4:00pm   | Precision and configuration Marching Display by PNG Defence Force, Royal Papua New Guinea Constabulary and Correctional Services.  | 10:00am Peroveta Groups start performing.  |
| Arrival of Parade Host   | Arrival of H.E. Sir Paulias Matane, GCMG KStJ, Governor General of Papua New Guinea and Lady Kaludia Matane. Met by the Parade Host.   | 11:00 pm Traditional Dancing Groups start performing.  |
| Note:  | Lady Kaludia Matane is accompanied to the distinguished guests enclosure.  | 12:30 pm Arrival of Chairman of Hiri Moale Festival Executive Committee, Cr. Adira Gumasa, BEM and Mrs Alviri Gumasa.  |
|  |  | 12:45pm Arrival of Invited Guests.   |
|  | ● 30th Anniversary Prayer by Archbishop Sir Brian Barnes, Kt   | Hon. Sir Peter Barter, Kt OBE MP, Minister for Inter-Government Relations and Patron, Hiri Moale Festival arrives.   |
|  | ● The Governor General reviews the Guard of Honour on Parade   | 1:00pm Arrival of Rt. Hon. Sir Michael Somare, GCMG CH KStJ, Prime Minister of Papua New Guinea  |
|  | ● Drums Cord Beat the Retreat for Lowering of the National Flag  | 1:15pm Police Band leads the Floats Parade into the Sir Hubert Murray Stadium, Konedobu.   |
|  | ● Guard of Honour Advance in Slow Time for Firing of Volleys   | 1:20pm Tabu Traditional Dance begins.  |
|  | ● Lowering of the National Flag (All to stand)   | 1:30pm Starting of Final Judging of Hiri Hanenamo Entrants (4thand Final Appearance of Hiri Hanenamo).   |
|  | ● 30th Independence Anniversary Keynote Address to the Nation by H.E. Sir Paulias Matane, GCMG KStJ, Governor General of Papua New Guinea  | 2:30pm Speech by Mr Adira Gumasa, BEM, Chairman of Hiri Moale Festival Executive Committee.  |
| 5.30pm   | His Excellency, Sir Paulias Matane, GCMG KStJ, Governor General of Papua New Guinea and Lady Kaludia Matane take leave.  | 2:50pm Keynote Speech by Rt. Hon. Sir Michael Somare, GCMG CH KStJ, Prime Minister of Papua New Guinea.  |
| Parade Host takes leave.   | Parade Commander March Off the Guard of Honour and PNG CS Pipes & Drums Band. Distinguished Guests, Heads of Resident Foreign Diplomatic Missions, VIPs and General Public take leave.   | 3:00pm Announcement of Hiri Hanenamo Winners and Crowning of 2005 Hiri Queen by Rt. Hon. Sir Michael Somare, GCMG CH KStJ, Prime Minister of Papua New Guinea  |
| Ceremony concludes.  |  | 3:15pm 2005 Hiri Moale Festival is declared closed by Rt. Hon. Sir Michael Somare, GCMG CH KStJ, Prime Minister of Papua New Guinea  |
| Official Programme - Part Four Concludes   |  |  |
| 30th INDEPENDENCE ANNIVERSARY CHARITY BALL<br>Crowne Plaza Hotel   |  | <b>RUGBY LEAGUE GAME</b><br>Lloyd Robson Oval, Port Moresby  |
| 7:30pm   | 30th Independence Anniversary Ball hosted by The Rt Hon Sir Mekere Morauta, Chairman of the National Capital District Commission and Lady Roslyn Morauta at Crowne Plaza.  | 2:00 pm Rugby League Game between PNG Prime Minister XIII and Australia Prime Minister's XIII at Lloyd Robson Oval, Port Moresby.  |
| Saturday 17th September 2005   |  | <b>Monday 19th September 2005</b>  |
| Departure of Governor General of Australia, H.E. Major General Michael Jeffery, AC CVO MC and Official Party on BBJ aircraft at Jackson's International Airport, Port Moresby. |  | 9:15am Departure of Governor General of Solomon Islands, H.E. Mr Nathaniel Waena, GCMG KStJ CSI on PX 082.   |
| 8:15am   | Departure of New Zealand Chief of Defence Force, Air Marshall Bruce Ferguson on QF 384.  | <b>PNG NATIONAL SONG</b>   |
| 9.00am - 12:00pm   | SDA Worship Service throughout the nation<br>Grand Finals of Sports Festivals in Ovals in Sir John Guise Stadium, Waigani in NCD.  | 1. O, arise all you sons of this land,<br>Let us sing of our joy to be free,<br>Praising God and rejoicing to be,<br>Papua New Guinea.<br><br>Chorus: Shout our name from the mountains to seas.<br>Papua New Guinea.<br>Let us raise our voices and proclaim,<br>Papua New Guinea,      |
| DAY TWO - HIRI MOALE FESTIVAL<br>Ela Beach   |  | 2. Now give thanks to the good Lord above,<br>For His Kindness, His Wisdom and Love,<br>For this land of our fathers so free,<br>Papua New Guinea.<br><br>Chorus: Shout again for the whole world to hear,<br>Papua New Guinea.<br>We're independent and we're free<br>Papua New Guinea. |
| 8:00am   | Hiri Hanenamo assemble at Ela Beach.<br>A Grade Canoes start arriving for their race.  | <b>THIS IS OUR FLAG</b>  |
| 9:00am   | Cr. Adira Gumasa, BEM, Chairman 2005 Hiri Moale Festival Executive Committee and Mrs Alviri Gumasa arrive.   | 1. This is our Flag, flag of our Land<br>Proudly it flutters and proudly we stand<br>Flag of our Island, Home in the Sun<br>Papua New Guinea We are One<br>Papua New Guinea We are One   |
| 9:30am   | Guests and VIPs start arriving.  | 2. Paradise Bird flying on high<br>Lifting our visions right up to the sky<br>Shine across the five bright stars never cease<br>Leading our Land to Strength and Peace<br><br>Leading our Land to Strength and Peace   |
| Selected Traditional Dancing, Gospel, Peroveta & String Band groups start performing at Ela Beach.   |  | <b>NATIONAL PLEDGE</b>   |
| 10.00am  | Hiri Hanenamo 3rd Appearance at Ela Beach.<br>Drama, Choir, Gospel and String Bands perform at Ela Beach.  | We, the people of Papua New Guinea,<br>Pledge ourselves, united in One Nation.   |
| Hiri Canoe Racing start by Mr Ano Pala, Chairman Ela Beach Canoe Racing Association and Cr. Tanti Doura, BEM, Chairman of Hiri Moale Festival Davara Sub-Committee.            |  | We pay homage to our cultural heritage,<br>The source of our strength.   |
| 12:00noon  | Departure of Guests and VIPs.  | We pledge to build a democratic society,<br>Based on Justice, Equality, Respect<br>And Prosperity for Our People.  |
| 1:10pm   | Selected Traditional Dancing Groups, Gospel, String Band and Choir Groups continue performance at Ela Beach.   | We pledge to stand together as<br>One People,<br>One Nation,<br>One Country.   |
| 1:15pm   | Choir Groups perform at selected locations.  |  |
| 1:20pm   | Gospel Groups perform at selected locations.   |  |
| 1:30pm   | Drama Groups perform at selected locations.  |  |
| 2:30pm   | String Band Groups perform at selected locations.  |  |
| END OF DAY TWO PROGRAMME   |  |  |
| Sunday 18th September 2005   |  | <b>GOD BLESS PAPUA NEW GUINEA</b><br><b>OFFICIAL CONCLUSION OF PAPUA NEW GUINEA WEEK</b>   |
| Overseas Guests depart Papua New Guinea.   |  |  |
| ECUMENICAL WORSHIP SERVICE   |  |  |
| 8.00am-11.00am Ecumenical Worship Service at Rev. Sioni Kami Memorial Church, Gordons  |  |  |

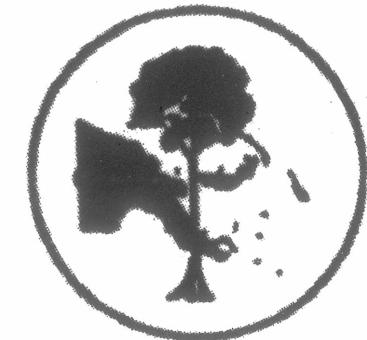


## INDIPENDENS TOKTOK

I kam long

# MINISTA BILONG DIWAI, HON. PATRICK PRUITCH, MP

## Oi blikpela wok senis i strongim PNGFA



**P**APUA Niugini Fores Atoriti (PNGFA) i wokabaut kam longpela rot tru long tripela ten krismas i go pinis na mipela i bung wantaim ol pipel bilong PNG long dispela spesol Indipendens anivesari.

Forestri em i wapela sekta we i save pulim planti tok kros, tasol mipela i amamas long tokaut olsem long tripela ten krismas i go pinis, mipela i kamapim planti blikpela senis long mekim dispela ogenariesen i bihainim stretpela wok pasin na i op long wok glasim. Dispela i bin stat bihain long 1989 Barnett Inkwairi we i bin tokaut long ol kain kain pasin korapsen insait long industri na i bin tokaut long sampela senis long kamap. Wanpela long ol em senis long Dipatmen bilong Fores i go long kamap wanpela kopret o bisnis aninit long nem PNG Fores Atoriti. Dispela senis i bin kamap long mun Oktoba 1993 na i bungim olgeta provinsel forestri opis.

PNGFA i gat tripela han na ol dispela han em: Nesenel Fores Bod, ol ProvinSEL Fores Menesmen Komiti (PFMC) na opis bilong em we i save go pas long karimaut ol wok bilong en, em Nesenel Fores Sevis.

Olgeta dispela wan wan hap bilong PFMC em ol i save brukim ol disisen olsem ol memba bilong ol komiti wantaim ol mausman bilong ol lokol level gavman, NGO, tukela papa graun, provinsel gavman, na NFS we i gat mausman olsem era meneesa o arapela manmeri em i makim husat i provinsel fores opisa.

Oi PFMC i save givim wanpela rot bilong paitim toktok na kisim stia long ol fores menesmen namel long ol provinsel na nesenel gavman na givim stia tok long Nesenel Fores Bod long ol wok forestri insait long provins.

Nesenel Fores Bod i gat ol mausmanmeri we ol em ol stekholda na wok bilong en em long givim stia long gavman long ol wok forestri.

NFS em i operesenol o han bilong PNGFA bilong karimaut wok na i gat wanpela Menesing Dairekta na i gat kain kain divisin na dairektoet.

Forestri em i wapela sekta i save pulim planti kros long wanem em i save stap insait long laip bilong planti moa long ol pipel bilong yumi - em dispela lain em 85 pesen pipel i stap insait long ol rurel era.

PNGFA i save olsem em i mas gat nem long 'stap long halivim ol pipel' taim ol i bungim hevi. OL forestry projek i stap moa insait long ol bus ples we i nogat sevis na ol ples lain i save lukluk long ol PNGFA opisa olsem ol publik seven husat i ken halivim ol taim ol i bungim hevi. Taim wanpela ples manmeri i sik, forestri kar i save kamap olsem ambulens na foresta i save kamap ambulens draiva bilong karim sikman i go long helt senta o haus sik. Taim pait i bruk, pipel i save askim PNFGA opisa long kamap namel man bilong stretim hevi. We i nogat gavman sevis, ol PNGFA opisa i wok long graun i save strongim tingting bilong ol pipel long ol bus ples olsem gavman i no lus tingting long ol.

Faiypela krismas i go pinis, taim PNG i makim namba 25 indipendens (silva jubili) anivesari, insait long wanpela niuspepa spesol olsem dispela, mipela i raitim olsem mipela i wok long stretim tripela nupela polisi. Ol dispela polisi em Daunstrim Prosesing Polisi, Iko Forestri Polisi na Reforestesen Polisi. Mipela i amamas long toksave long yupela olsem olgeta tripela polisi i sanap pinis na i kisim pinis tok orait i kam long Nesenel Fores Bod long go long CACC na Nesenel Ekseyutiv Kaunsil bipo long em i go long palamen.

Long ol dispela forestry projek tasol bai:

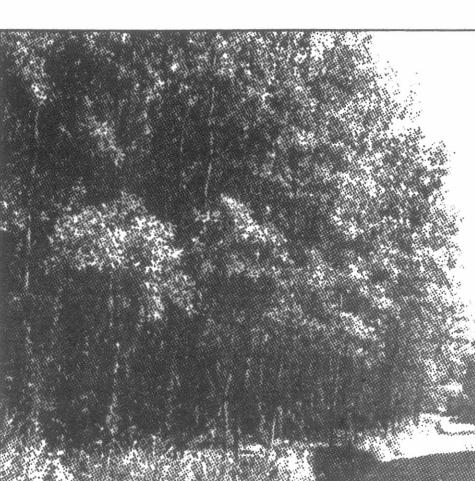
- Ol rot na bris i sanap;
- Ol helt sevis na skul i kamap;
- Wok bai kamap wantaim ol kain kain liklik han bisnis i go insait long ol ples;
- Ol papa graun i kisim roayti o winmoni bilong ol diwai na ol arapela moni antap long en;
- Gavman i ken kisim winmoni tu long sait bilong ekspot takis na ol arapela takis.

Long tripela ten krismas i go pinis, sampela polisi na lo senis i kamap long strongim gutpela wok yusim bilong ol diwai insait long kantri. Ol dispela lo na polisi senis em:

- 1979 - Redim na strongim bilong Fores Polisi we blikpela as tingting bilong em i sut long diwai ekspot;
- 1991 - Redim na strongim bilong wanpela Fores Polisi bilong stretim ol liklik hevi bilong 1979

fores polisi na long stretim ol rekomedesen o blikpela toktok i kamaut long 1989 Barnett Inkwairi. Blikpela wok bilong dispela polisi em long kamapim sastenabol o gutpela wok menesmen bilong ol diwai na long strongim ikonomik dvelopmen wantaim ol wok forestri.

- Sanapim bilong Forestri Ekt i stap nau (Forestri Ekt 1991 wantaim ol senis) i winim ol arapela lo i bin stap bipo. Dispela Ekt i makim lo bilong yusim na menesim ol diwai risos bilong kantri. Oi bipo senis bilong Ekt we i kamap long laspela wanpela ten tu krismas bilong PNGFA long strongim na daunim blikpela bilong ol wok bilong em.



Hallens Rijnen Forest Conference in West Papua, Indonesia, in December 1976. Photo: Francis Hurahura.

Wanpela acacia mangium fores plantesin long Madang. PNGFA i save strongim sanapim bilong ol fores plantesin bai Industri i ken strong na stap. Photo: Francis Hurahura.



Oil Kilometer tebol na sia ye kampani Lae Bildas na Kontrakta i save mekim. PNGFA i save strongim daunstrim prosesing na i save amamas long lukim ol samting olsem sia na tebol long wanem em i save givim moa wok long ol pipel bilong yumi na i save holim bek mani i stap insait long kantri.

kain taim namel long 1995 na 1998. Oil ProvinSEL Fores Plen i makim wok bilong forestry sub-sekti insait long wan wan long ol provinsel ikonomi.

1998 - Tok oraitim na strongim bilong ol Forestri Regulesen.

- I gat ol arapela sapoting gaitlain o stia pepa we i kamap long strongim gutpela wok logging na yusim bilong ol diwai risos we i karamapim Developmen Ospes Stadi, Alokesen Prosidua na Faiv Yia Wok Plen na Enuel Fores Plenning Wok Plen.

Oil dispela presidua stia buk antap, ol plen na gaitlain o stia i givim strong long luksave long sastenabol fores menesmen we em i blikpela samting insait long dispela fores polisi i stap nau.

Blikpela ejensi bilong Forestri sekti, PNGFA em ol wok bilong em i sut long kamapim wanpela strongpela forestri Industri na sastenabol ikonomi bilong wanpela sastenabol komyuniti.

### TOK ORAIT LONG GIVIM LONG MIDIA I KAM LONG:



  
HON. PATRICK PRUITCH, MP  
MINISTA BILONG DIWAI

# Su bilong Somare kisim Iuksave long singsing

TU tumas, ol dispela lain em ol pikinini tru bilong Papua Niugini, long wanem nupela albam bilong ol i pulap long ol singsing bilong PNG na ol arapela PNG samting.

Ol i givim Iuksave long ol Fazi Wasi Ensel bilong Wol Woa 2, ol i singsing long strong bilong 'tapa klos' na ol i tok agensim ol bikpela sem pasin ol Australia i mekim long Sir Michael Somare taim ol i tokim em long rausim su bilong em long Brisben ples balus long stat bilong dispela yia.

Olgeta dispela samting i stap long nupela Indipendens Albam bilong P2-UIF, PNG Paradise, "Ples Blong Yu na Mi" we bai i kamaut long dispela mun long wanpela wok bung namel long WinePress studios na Powerhaus Prodaksen long makim tripela ten krismas bilong kantri.

WinePress Sief Odio enjinia, Digby Holeong, i tok Powerhaus Studios i bin wanbel tasol long salim na tilim albam long netwok bilong ol na P2-UIF i amemas tru long ol i tok oraitim.

"Nupela albam bilong mepela em i namba tu albam mepela i mekim long The WinePress na em i bikpela wok mepela i mekim i kam inap nau," Digby i tok, "na em i gutpela tu long wanem mepela i ken rilisim albam long mun bilong indipendens bilong kantri bilong yumi na ol albam i bhainim dispela bikpela taim tu."

PNG Paradise, Ples Blong Yu na Mi i gat planti stori long strongim PNG. Plantii long ol i stori long histori bilong yumi na ol bikpela samting i kamap insait long kantri olsem Sekep Wol Woa, namba wan Saut Pasifik Forum kibung long Madang, ol singsing bilong Indipendens na wanpela 'politiks' singsing agensim pasin Australia i mekim long praim ministra bilong yumi.

"P2-UIF i bilip strong olsem dispela kain pasin ol i mekim long Praim Minista bilong yumi long Australia long Brisben ples balus em ol i rong tru long mekim long em olsem wanpela bikpela lida bilong Pasifik," Digby i tok. "Em i tingting bilong mepela olsem dispela kain pasin ol lida bilong mepela i kisim i mas i gat salens long en, na P2-UIF i autim tingting bilong ol long dispela singsing PNG Paradise."



*1: Say what you wanna say, think what you wanna think about me*

*Laugh if you wanna laugh*

*But that won't change the way I was made to be.*

*Break me down, tie me up*

*But you can't keep me bound*

*See me fall, but when you call, I won't be around.*

*Chorus:*

*Cause I'm flying high in Paradise*

*Over mountain tops to the valleys below*

*Such beauty you can't deny*

*People singing freedom songs*

*A thousand tongues, yet one voice*

*This is PNG Paradise*

*Ples Blong Yu na Mi.*



CD: Nupela P2-UIF albam

mas i go pinis.

Wanpela krismas i lus pinis bhain long ol i bin rilisim las albam bilong ol, 'Beyond the Veil' we i bin namba wan albam bilong wanpela pipel," bipo Pasifik Gol saun enjinia i tok. "Na ol kain kain man i ken rausim dispela long mepela."

Wanpela arapela singsing long albam, Angel of Hope we Peter tu i raitim, em ol i singsing long ol Papua man husat i bin halivim long karim ol samting bilong ol soldia bilong Australia long Wol Woa 2.

"Em i 60 yia bhain long pinis bilong wol woa na em i gutpela olsem gutpela wok bilong ol 'ensel' i mas kamap long wanpela singsing na nau em i gutpela taim tru long autim."

Nupela albam bilong P2-UIF em i namba 6 albam bilong dispela gospel ben bhain long ol i bin stat long 1993.

Ben i kisim nem bilong ol long wanpela singel ensin Sesna balus i bin painim birua long Owen Stanley Rens wanpela ten tu kris-

Mista Holeong, wanpela man Nu Ailan, em i tumbuna bilong wanpela man Saina, nem bilong em Leong Ho, tasol sapos Digby i kisim save bilong long tumbuna man bilong em, i no klia. Em i save small tasol sapos yu askim em.

Singsing Oro Anthem em i wanpela anthem stret. Peter i raitim long ol bikpela hap bilong graun long Oro provins.

Spit na pairap bilong singsing em i wankain tasol olsem singsing Wan Kantri bilong Barike.

Oi arapela singsing em Mane Toi Veona, People of the South Pacific, we ol i bin raitim bilong Pasifik rijken long 1995 Saut Pasifik Forum we i bin kamap long Madang Risot Hotel.

Bosman bilong hotel, Sir Peter Barter i bin givim nem bilong wanpela hap bilong hotel bilong em, Forum Pak, bhainim Saut Pasifik Forum.

"Mipela yet mipela i no bin gat dispela singsing People of the South Pacific long ol narapela 4-pela albam, na

ben i pilim olsem em bai gutpela 10-pela yia bhain long tokim Pasifik long wanpela singsing i go long ol pipel bilong Saut Pasifik.

Nau Tolai supa gitaman, John Warbat i pilaim Oh Arise All Ye Sons long wanpela hevi metel stail. Man, mi ken tok em i wanpela nupela kain stail nesenel anthem yal

I gat ol arapela ges musik man husat i bin kontribut long dispela projek. Helpim wantaim singsing em Andy Tamanabae, Villi Romney na Edric Pehara Ogomeni. Betty Abana i singsing The

National Song, Rolan Korosi i singsing gospel singsing Mane Toi Veona, Danny Meakoro Junia i singsing Unity na Willie David i pilai gita long singsing Richard Mogu i singsing Our Land.

Oi produsa Digby, David na Joshua i tok ol rekoding i tok ol i blip bai ol dispela singsing long albam bai strongim tingting bilong ol Papua Niugini manmeri

husat bai lukautim paradais bilong PNG long sait bilong graun, pipel bilong em na kalsa pasin bilong em bilong ol lain long bhain taim.

"Long dispela albam, mepela i singsing long mama graun, wanpela paradais, wanpela ples i gat olgeta samting. Graun bilong mepela i stap bipo tru, pastaim long Septemba 16, 1975 i kamap. Na bhain long tripela ten krismas, em i paradais yet. Maski long tingting bilong ol arapela kantri long mepela, mepela bai stap.

God i mekim mepela na i lukim olsem mepela inap long stap long dispela graun. Dispela em i PNG Paradais tripela ten krismas bhain. Em i ples bilong tumbuna, em i ples bilong yu na mi."

**Yu ken ridim ol stori blong Musik olgeta Mande Insalt tasol long The National**



GAID

11.00PM G REPLAY PRAISE  
EMTV PRIME TIME LINE UP

5.29AM STATION OPEN  
5.30AM G JOYCE MEYER  
6.00AM G TODAY SHOW  
9.00AM G CREFLO DOLLAR  
CLASSROOM BROADCAST  
Primary & Secondary Classroom Teaching and Learning through TV Programs  
9.30AM Grade 6 - Personal Development  
10.10AM Grade 7 - Making A Living  
11.00AM Grade 7 - Social Science rebroadcast  
11.50AM Grade 8 - Social Science  
12.40PM Grade 11 - Mathematics rebroadcast  
1.30PM Grade 11 - Physics rebroadcast  
KIDS KONA  
Join Ellen as she presents some of the kids favourite shows.  
2.30PM G JAY JAY THE JET PLANE  
3.00PM G NEW MACDONALD'S FARM  
3.30PM G HI-5  
4.00PM HOT SOURCE PARALLAX  
4.30PM EMTV TOK SAVE THE PRICE IS RIGHT MONSTER SHOW CASE  
5.00PM G THE PRICE IS RIGHT MONSTER SHOW CASE  
5.30PM G TEMPTATION NATIONAL EMTV NEWS  
6.30PM G A CURRENT AFFAIR NEWS UPDATE IN TOK PISIN  
6.59PM G LOTTO DRAW CHM SUPERSOUND  
7.57PM EMTV TOK SAVE THE PRICE IS RIGHT MONSTER SHOW CASE  
8.00PM G SPORT SCENE  
9.30PM M NRL FOOTY SHOW AFL FOOTY SHOW  
11.00PM EMTV PRIME TIME LINE UP

5.29AM STATION OPEN  
5.30AM G ENJOYING EVERY DAY LIFE with JOYCE MEYER  
6.00AM G TODAY CREFLO DOLLAR CLASSROOM BROADCAST  
Primary & Secondary Classroom Teaching and Learning through TV Programs:  
9.30AM Grade 6 - Personal Development  
10.10AM Grade 7 - Making A Living  
11.00AM Grade 7 - Social Science rebroadcast  
11.50AM Grade 8 - Social Science  
12.40PM Grade 11 - Mathematics broadcast  
1.30PM Grade 11 - Physics rebroadcast  
KIDS KONA  
2.30PM G JAY JAY THE JET PLANE  
3.00PM G NEW MACDONALD'S FARM  
3.30PM G ROCKIE & HER FRIENDS  
4.00PM G HOT SOURCE PARALLAX  
4.30PM EMTV TOK SAVE THE PRICE IS RIGHT MONSTER SHOW CASE  
5.00PM G TEMPTATION NATIONAL EMTV NEWS  
6.30PM G A CURRENT AFFAIR NEWS UPDATE IN TOK PISIN  
6.59PM G LOTTO DRAW CHM SUPER SOUND  
7.00PM EMTV PRIME TIME LINE UP

STATION OPEN  
8.00AM G PLANET FANTA  
9.30AM G GOODSPORTS  
10.00AM PG SO FRESH WORLD OF WILDLIFE  
11.30 G WORLD OF WILDLIFE  
12NOON G SCHOOL BOYS RUGBY LEAGUE - QUARTER FINAL 4 MY PROVINCE-MY COUNTRY  
1.00PM G THE BOAT SHOW ESCAPE WITH ET  
4.30PM G FISHING AUSTRALIA: NATIONAL EMTV NEWS  
6.00PM G RUGBY LEAGUE 1st SEMI FINAL  
6.30PM G RUGBY LEAGUE 2nd SEMI FINAL  
8.30PM G PRELIMINARY FINAL EMTV PRIME TIME LINE UP

7.28AM \*\*STATION OPEN\*\*  
7.27AM G EMTV TOK SAVE WORLD OF WILDLIFE  
7.30AM G PREMIERE SPECIAL: TARANTULA SUNDAY  
11.00AM PG PREMIERE SPECIAL: DR QUIN: A HEART WITHIN Dr. Mike, Sully and the family travel to Boston for an adventure they'll never forget. Stars: Jane Seymour, Joe Lando.  
2.00PM G BOOTS 'N' ALL SUNDAY FOOTY SHOW  
3.30PM G RUGBY LEAGUE 2nd SEMI FINAL NATIONAL EMTV NEWS  
6.00PM G ICE DISCOVERED 60 MINUTES EMTV TOK SAVE RUGBY LEAGUE: PNG v AUSTRALIA 30th Anniversary Challenge match between PNG PM's XIII & Australia PM XIII, Lynd Robson Oval.  
10.30PM G EMTV NEWS

## Raun wantaim Kanage olgeta wick



### YUMI FM NATIONAL WEEKLY HITPARADE September 17, 2005

| Singsing      | Musik Atis           | Dispela Wik |
|---------------|----------------------|-------------|
| Maten Kandiek | Twin Hoks of Kavieng | 1           |
| Queen 4 Lane  | Leonard ft Anslom    | 2           |
| Keliu Ngala   | Saba                 | 3           |
| Much Love     | Justin Wellington    | 4           |
| Pamusia       | Saba                 | 5           |
| Sorpendeng    | Twin Hoks of Kavieng | 6           |
| Mi Nao        | Sharzy               | 7           |
| Pondo Kando   | Nangu Slaves         | 8           |
| Ase           | Leftovers            | 9           |
| Amen Uman     | Yondik               | 10          |
| Uve Gema      | Saba                 | 11          |
| Rosie Marara  | Sharzy               | 12          |
| Raramani      | Gedix                | 13          |
| Malako        | Twin Hoks of Kavieng | 14          |
| Ngoe Oe Nei   | Paeva                | 15          |
| Lala Tora     | Sebeats of Sepoe     | 16          |
| Tel Kariko    | Sebeats of Sepoe     | 17          |
| Keli Ngala    | Sharzy               | 18          |
| Bolina Tuna   | Twin Hoks of Kavieng | 19          |
| Sore Lewa     | Sharzy               | 20          |

## CATHOLIC RADIO 103.5 FM

6.05 - SUNDAY EUCHARIST (replay)  
7.00 - HOLY ROSARY  
7.30 - CATHOLIC INSIGHT  
8.00 - VATICAN WORLD NEWS  
8.15 - VATICAN ENGLISH PROGRAM  
8.40 - IN THE LORD'S VINEYARD  
10.00 - NON-STOP GOSPEL MUSIC

### Manda

6.00 - ANGELUS  
6.05 - MEDITATION / INSPIRATIONAL MUSIC  
7.00 - VATICAN RADIO WORLD NEWS  
9.15 - VATICAN ENGLISH PROGRAM  
9.40 - KIDS SING-ALONG  
10.00 - CATHOLIC JUKEBOX  
10:30 - GOSPEL MUSIC  
11:00 - NON-STOP GOSPEL MUSIC  
12:00 - ANGELUS  
12:30 - VATICAN WORLD NEWS  
1220 - VATICAN ENGLISH PROGRAM  
1240 - REFLECTION MUSIC  
1:00 - LAMB'S SUPPER WITH DR SCHOTT HAHN  
2:00 - MUSIC  
3:00 - CHAPLET OF DIVINE MERCY  
3:20 - NON-STOP GOSPEL MUSIC  
4:00 - CATHOLIC JUKEBOX (ENCORE)  
4:30 - NON-STOP GOSPEL MUSIC  
5:00 - JOURNEY HOME  
6:00 - ANGELUS  
6:05 - MADANG LOCAL NEWS  
6:10 - VATICAN ENGLISH PROGRAM  
6:30 - LAMB'S SUPPER WITH DR SCHOTT HAHN  
7:00 - HOLY ROSARY  
7:30 - CATHOLIC INSIGHT  
8:00 - VATICAN WORLD NEWS  
8:15 - MADANG LOCAL NEWS  
8:30 - VATICAN ENGLISH PROGRAM  
9:00 - TOK STREET LONG HMWAIDS  
10:30 - VATICAN ENGLISH PROGRAM

### Fraide

6.00 - ANGELUS  
6.05 - MEDITATION / INSPIRATIONAL MUSIC  
7.00 - VATICAN WORLD NEWS  
7.15 - VATICAN ENGLISH PROGRAM  
7.35 - NON STOP GOSPEL MUSIC  
8.00 - RADIO ST JOSEPH PRESENTS  
8.30 - VATICAN WORLD NEWS  
9.00 - ENGLISH PROGRAM  
9.35 - KIDS SING-ALONG  
10.00 - CATHOLIC JUKEBOX  
10:30 - VATICAN ENGLISH PROGRAM

### Tundre

6.00 - ANGELUS  
6.05 - MEDITATION / INSPIRATIONAL MUSIC  
7.00 - VATICAN WORLD NEWS  
7.15 - VATICAN ENGLISH PROGRAM  
7.35 - NON STOP GOSPEL MUSIC  
8.00 - RADIO ST JOSEPH PRESENTS  
8.30 - VATICAN WORLD NEWS  
9.00 - ENGLISH PROGRAM  
9.35 - KIDS SING-ALONG  
10.00 - CATHOLIC JUKEBOX  
10:30 - VATICAN ENGLISH PROGRAM  
11:00 - NON-STOP GOSPEL MUSIC

### Sare

6.00 - ANGELUS  
6.05 - MEDITATION / INSPIRATIONAL MUSIC  
7.00 - OUR FATHER'S PLAN  
7.30 - CROSROADS (EWTN)  
8:00 - VATICAN WORLD NEWS  
8.15 - VATICAN PROGRAM  
8.35 - MUSIC  
9.30 - BACKSTAGE (EWTN)  
10.00 - WAVE FACTOR  
11:00 - NON-STOP GOSPEL MUSIC  
12:00 - ANGELUS  
12:30 - SIGHTS OF THE CROSS  
1:00 - VATICAN WORLD NEWS  
1:30 - VATICAN ENGLISH PROGRAM  
2:00 - GOSPEL MUSIC  
2:30 - CHAPLET OF DIVINE MERCY  
3:00 - NON-STOP GOSPEL MUSIC  
3:30 - CATHOLIC JUKEBOX (EWTN)  
4:00 - NON-STOP GOSPEL MUSIC  
5:00 - WAVE FACTOR (EWTN)  
6:00 - ANGELUS  
6:30 - VATICAN ENGLISH PROGRAM  
6:30 - FATIMA  
7:00 - HOLY ROSARY  
7:30 - STATIONS OF THE CROSS  
8:00 - VATICAN WORLD NEWS  
8:15 - CRN LOCAL NEWS  
8:30 - VATICAN ENGLISH PROGRAM  
9:00 - TOK STREET LONG HMWAIDS  
10:00 - CATHOLIC JUKEBOX  
10:30 - VATICAN ENGLISH PROGRAM  
11:00 - NON-STOP GOSPEL MUSIC

### Trinde

6.00 - ANGELUS  
6.05 - MEDITATION / INSPIRATIONAL MUSIC  
7.00 - VATICAN WORLD NEWS  
7.15 - VATICAN ENGLISH PROGRAM  
7.35 - NON STOP MUSIC  
8.00 - RADIO ST JOSEPH PRESENTS  
8.30 - VATICAN WORLD NEWS  
9.00 - ENGLISH PROGRAM  
9.35 - KIDS SING-ALONG  
10.00 - CATHOLIC JUKEBOX  
10:30 - VATICAN ENGLISH PROGRAM  
11:00 - NON-STOP GOSPEL MUSIC

### Sande

6.00 - ANGELUS  
6.05 - MEDITATION / INSPIRATIONAL MUSIC  
7.00 - VATICAN WORLD NEWS  
7.15 - VATICAN ENGLISH PROGRAM  
7.35 - NON-STOP GOSPEL MUSIC  
8.00 - SCRIPURE MATTERS WITH DR SCHOTT HAHN (EWTN)  
9:00 - VATICAN WORLD NEWS  
9.15 - VATICAN ENGLISH PROGRAM  
9.35 - KIDS SING-ALONG  
10:00 - CATHOLIC JUKEBOX  
10:30 - VATICAN ENGLISH PROGRAM  
11:00 - FIRST COMES LOVE DR. SCHOTT HAHN (EWTN)  
11:30 - AFTERNOON GOSPEL MUSIC  
12:00 - CHAPLET OF DIVINE MERCY  
12:30 - NON-STOP GOSPEL MUSIC  
1:00 - CATHOLIC JUKEBOX  
1:30 - NON-STOP GOSPEL MUSIC  
2:00 - SCRIPTURE MATTERS  
2:30 - ANGELUS  
3:00 - VANIMO LOCAL NEWS  
3:15 - VATICAN ENGLISH PROGRAM  
3:30 - SUNDAY EUCHARIST LIVE  
4:00 - NON-STOP MUSIC  
4:30 - IN THE LORD'S VINEYARD  
5:00 - ANGELUS  
5:15 - VANIMO LOCAL NEWS  
5:30 - VATICAN ENGLISH PROGRAM  
6:00 - TOK STREET ABOUT HMWAIDS  
6:30 - CATHOLIC JUKEBOX  
7:00 - HOLY ROSARY  
7:30 - DOCTORS OF THE CHURCH  
8:00 - VATICAN WORLD NEWS  
8:15 - VANIMO LOCAL NEWS  
8:30 - VATICAN ENGLISH PROGRAM  
9:00 - TOK STREET ABOUT HMWAIDS  
9:30 - CATHOLIC JUKEBOX  
10:00 - VATICAN ENGLISH PROGRAM  
10:30 - VATICAN ENGLISH PROGRAM  
10:50 - NON-STOP GOSPEL MUSIC



Rot bilong groim ol spisis diwai i save groa insait long PNG

### Carica papaya (popo)

Nem bilong em:  
popo, papaya

Ples we em i save  
gro: Popo i save  
strong long ol kain  
kain graun we i no drai  
tumas. Em i save  
kisim bagarap sapos i  
gat planti wara umas  
o long taim bilong tait  
wara. Em i save gro gut  
long ol ples i gat bikpela  
san wantaim bikpela ren.  
Em i save gro 1600 mita  
samting antap long mak  
bilong solwara. Em i no  
inap gro gut long taim  
bilong kol na ais.

Popo i bin kamap pas  
long Amerika tasol nau em  
i save gro long olgeta hap  
insait long tropikel na sab  
tropikel woi.

Wanem kain diwai: Em  
i save gro harlap tru.  
Namel bilong em i save  
bikpela inap long 10 na 30  
sentimita. Longpela bilong  
em i save stap namel long  
2 na 10-pela mita.

I nogat ol likli han diwai,  
tasol sapos yu katim  
rausim het bilong em, em i  
save groim ol han diwai. Ol lip i  
save wan wan long daubilo na i  
save go planti na bung antap long  
het bilong em. Ol lip stik bilong em  
inap long 1 mita na bikpela bilong  
lip bilong em i save namel long 25  
na 75 sentimita. Flaua bilong em i  
stap namel long wait na yelo. Man  
o meri flaua i gat diwai bilong ol  
yet. Prut bilong em i malumalum  
taim em i mau. Skin bilong em i  
smut, na i save tanim long grin i  
go yelo o orens taim em i mau  
olgeta. Mit bilong prut em i orens,  
malumalum na i swit long kaikai. Ol  
sid bilong em i grei o blak i save  
sindaun insait long prut.



**Rot bilong yusim:** Mau prut  
bilong em yu ken kaikai nating  
o yusim insait long ol arapela  
pres-prut kaikai, o mekim dring, o  
jem long en, Yu ken kukim olsem  
kumu tu.

Ol yangpela lip em sampela  
hap ol i save kaikai. Yu ken kisim  
wara bilong diwai bilong em na  
yusim olsem marasin. Yu ken  
mekim abus mit i go malumalum  
taim yu karamapim wantaim ol  
popo lip o yu ken putim ol yang  
pela popo, katim na putim insait  
long wara yu boylim mit long en.

**McCARTHY & ASSOCIATES (FORESTRY) PTY. LTD.**

**National & International Forest Consultants**

[mccaf@datec.net.pg](mailto:mccaf@datec.net.pg)

"Long kisim tok stia long olgeta wok diwai"

Bisnis bilong Groim Diwai  
insait long PNG  
- Planim diwai long  
ol renforese eria

# FPDA laik traim yusim maket model bilong Kopi Indastri

James Kila i raitim

**WANPELA** bikpela kampani  
we i stap olsem han bilong  
gavman long sait bilong fres  
gaden kaikai bisnis em Fres  
Produs Developmen Ejensi  
(FPDA) i laik traim na yusim  
wanpela maket model em Kopi  
Indastri Koporesen (CIC) nau i  
wok long yusim long halivim  
ol fama bilong em.

FPDA em wanpela kampani  
bilong gavman we het-opis  
bilong em i stap long Goroka,  
Isten Hailans provins.

Tupela sinia opisa bilong  
FPDA em Moses Woruba, husat  
i wok olsem fasiliteta wantaim  
maketing infrastraksa develop  
men program na Ken Nonafo,  
husat em menesa bilong  
Komesal Sevises Divisen bilong  
FPDA i bin bung na toktok wantaim  
ol lain bilong CIC long  
Aiyura i no long taim i go pinis

long dispela wok bung wantaim.

Dispela tupela bikman bilong  
FPDA i tokaut olsem ol i luksave  
long gutpela wok CIC i kamapim  
taim em i wok klostu wantaim ol  
lain fama grup o koporetiv sosaiti  
long maketim kopi bilong ol.

Ol famas husat i wok long grup  
i gutpela moa bikos ol i gat  
namba long sapotim ol yet na  
wok bilong ol i ken go strong  
long stretim hevi bilong ol famas  
insait long ples na haus-lain  
komyuniti.

Mista Woruba i tok olsem  
FPDA i wok long tingting nau  
long kirapim ol fres-produs market  
depot o ples bilong salim ol  
gaden kaikai insait long kantri  
we ol famas i ken gretim, salim  
na karim ol gaden kaikai bilong  
ol i go salim.

"Mipela i lukim olsem long dis  
pela kain model CIC i wok long  
yusim ejensi i ken kamapim gut  
pela wok long sevim ol famas

bilong mipela," Mista Woruba i  
tok.

CIC Koporetiv Maketing  
Kodineta, Brian Kuglame husat i  
bin stap long dispela miting want  
taim tupela ofisal bilong FPDA i  
tok olsem ol dispela lain fama  
grup CIC i save wok wantaim ol i  
bin ogenaism ol yet long kisim  
veliu bilong kofi bilong ol.  
Dispela em bikos ol famas CIC i  
wok wantaim ol i laik kisim veliu  
bilong kopi bilong ol tai mol i  
kamapim gutpela kwaliti kofi.

Mista Kuglame i tok olsem  
long dispela model bilong CIC,  
trening em wanpela bikpela  
samting tru long ol famas long  
save gut tru long wok bilong ol  
insait long dispela koporetiv  
model.

Long dispela kain rot ol famas  
bai i ken save long wanem wok  
ol yet i kem mekim na tu menes  
men bilong koporetiv i ken go het  
long wok bilong ol.



Foto: JAMES KILA

**SALIM KOPI PLEN I GUTPELA MOA:** Maket plen o rot bilong salim kopi we Kopi Indastri Koporesen i save  
bihainim nau i gat strong we ol lain long Fres Produs Developmen Ejensi (FPDA) i laik bihainim.

**Cat® CS-563E CP-563E**

Vibratory Soil Compactors

Designed to provide... Outstanding Performance, Reliability and Fuel Efficiency.

The 563E Series Compactors are high production units. Standard dual amplitude, changeable from the operator's station, expands the application range. Operate in high amplitude to get density on thick lifts in the fewest passes. Select low amplitude when operating next to structures, when approaching final density, or to avoid fracturing aggregates. Patented eccentric weight design assures positive amplitude selection and helps extend vibratory system service life.

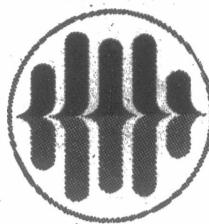
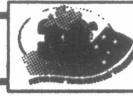
Hastings Deering



**Product People Commitment.**  
We deliver.

**PORT MORESBY**  
Spring Garden Road, Hohola, PNG  
Ph: (675) 300 8300 - Fax: (675) 325 0141

| PHONE   | FAX      |
|---------|----------|
| LAE     | 472 2355 |
| TABUBIL | 548 9162 |
| RABAUL  | 982 1244 |
| LHIR    | 986 4105 |
| KIMBE   | 983 5144 |
|         | 472 1477 |
|         | 548 9155 |
|         | 982 1129 |
|         | 986 4107 |
|         | 983 5144 |

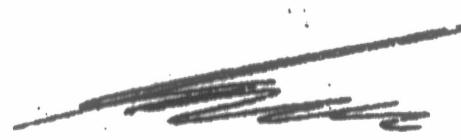


# TELIKOM PNG LIMITED

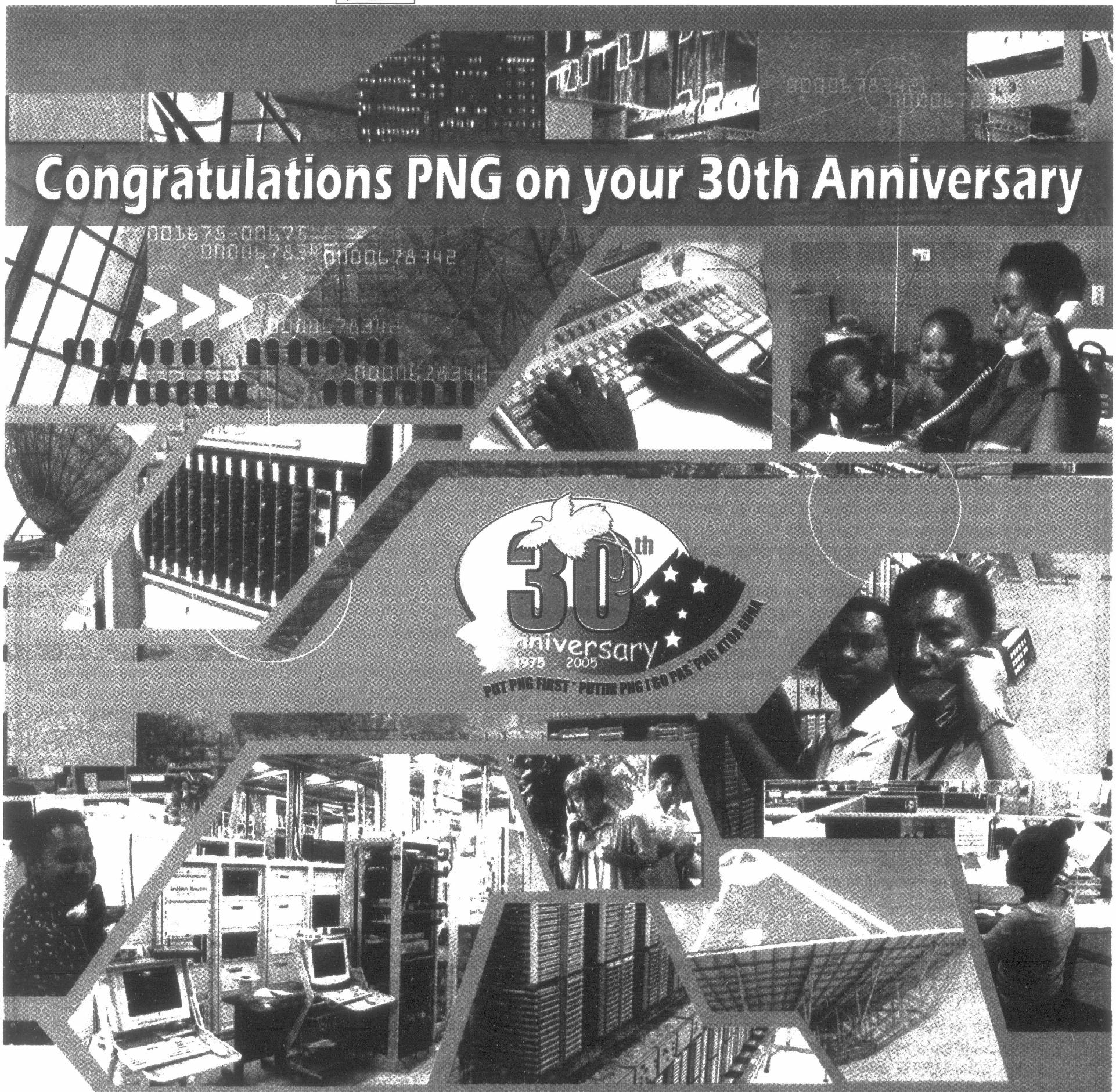
## TOKTOK BILONG SIAMAN LONG OPIM BILONG NUPELA RAIT PREPAID TELEPON SEVIS SISTEM BILONG OL LIKLIK BISNIS NA HAUS LAIN

1. Gutnait ol man na meri. Pastaim mi laik tok tenkyu long ol manmeri insait long Bisnis Komyuniti, ol man i makim ol Residential o haus lain Kastoma bilong Telikom, ol Telikom Bod Memba, ol bik manmeri, ol manmeri bilong nius midia na ol arapela poroman bilong mipela husat i stap wantaim mipela nau nait long lukim Telikom i opim wapelala nupela prodak.
2. Taim mipela i lonsim Telikad moa long wapelala yia i go pinis, mipela i tok promis long ol kastoma bilong mipela olsem mipela bai opim wapelala arapela prepaid prodak long stretim laik bilong ol liklik bisnis na ol haus kastoma, dispela nupela prepaid sevis we mipela i lonsim nau em i wapelala prodak we planti i wet long taim long kisim.
3. Ol bikman na bikmeri, yupela olgeta i save olsem tupela bikpela bel kros bilong ol kastoma em ol Telepon Bil i antap tumas o i no save stret.
4. Ol kastoma i save bel kros olsem manimak long Telepon Bil i no stret. Bihain wanem samting i save kamap? Kastoma i no save wanbel long Bil na i les long baim. Telikom i save katim telepon na sampela taim em i save katim olgeta taim bil i stap i go long taim tumas.
5. Wanem samting i save kamap? Kastoma i no save hamamas na Telikom i save lusim bisnis. Sapos mipela i strongim sevis, kastoma bai hamamas, tasol Telikom bai lusim mani yet.
6. Ol man na meri, mi hamamas tru long tokaut nau nait olsem dispela Nupela Pripeit Sevis mipela i kamap bai lukim mipela olgeta bai win - ol kastoma na Telikom tu.
7. Kastoma bai no inap karim hevi bilong mipela katim sevis bilong em. Em bai go het long yusim sevis na long wankain taim em bai pinisim ol telepon bil bilong em olgeta taim em i baim wapelala RECHARGE KAD, na Telikom bai go het wantaim bisnis bilong em wantaim dispela kastoma, na long wankain taim Telikom bai go het long kisim bek mOni bilong em long stretim ol dinau bilong ol Kastoma.
8. Ol man na meri, Nupela Prepaid Sevis em bilong ol Haus na Liklik Bisnis Kastoma wantaim ol Fixed Line Connection. Dispela sevis i wok wankain tasol olsem ol Prepaid Mobile Sevis, tasol dispela telepon i ron bihainim Fixed Line.
9. Wantaim dispela Nupela Prodak OGETA TELEPON KOL bai Prepaid, wankain tasol olsem TELIKAD na BEE MOBILE Sevis. Bai i nogat moa telepon bil o sas na PREPAID bai stap insait long RECHARGE CARD we yu ken baim long Telikom o ol lain Telikom i makim long salim.
10. Yu ken sekim AKAUN BALENS bilong yu 24 aua long wapelala de, na yu ken was long ol man i yusim telepon bilong yu natting. Em nau yu ken bosim wantaim wapelala PIN namba, na olsem mi tok pinis, dinau bilong yu long Telepon sevis bilong nau em yu ken bekim aninit long dispela Prepaid Service.
11. Dispela Nupela Prodak bai wok gut bilong olgeta manmeri na i bihainim laik bilong kastoma yet, olsem ol lain husat i bin save painim hat long stretim telepon akaun bilong ol aninit long sevis we ol i save peim bil.
12. Antap long dispela, TELIKOM bai no inap givim sas bilong yusim Lain na ol arapela PEI BILONG WAN WAN MUN. Mipela bai no inap long apim mak bilong ol sas bihain long mipela i opim dispela NUPELA PRODAK. STD, IDD na sas bilong ol arapela Prepaid sevis bai stap wankain yet.
13. Mi hamamas tru long givim ol man na meri bilong Papua Niugini dispela NUPELA na STRONGPELA Sevis. Mi bilip olsem dispela bikpela opim bai soim klia long OGETA MANMERI olsem TELIKOM i save tingim ol kastoma; na bai em i wok hat long strongim ol sevis em i givim long ol.
14. Long pinisim toktok bilong mi na makim Telikom PNG LTD, mi laik givim bikpela tok hamamas long olgeta manmeri long kantri wantaim dispela NUPELA na STRONGPELA Prodak.

**TENKYU I GO LONG YUPELA OGETA,**



DOKTA FLORIAN GUBON  
SIAMAN  
TELIKOM BOD



**TELIKOM IS PROUD TO LINK PNG THROUGH  
TELECOMMUNICATION FOR 50 YEARS**

**50th Anniversary 1955-2005**

**>>> 001675-00675 5-00675 <<<**

**TELIKOM PNG LIMITED**  
*Now we're really talking!*

Telikom PNG subsidiary companies

# JUDITH MEAURI

Nem: Judith Meauri

De mama karim: 5 Epriel, 1992

Ples mama karim: Pot Mosbi

Ples: Uritai, Gulf provins

Skul: Salvesen Ami

Skul, Boroko

Gret: Seven (7)

Spot i save pilai long en: Swimming

Stat swim: 2002

Klab: Boroko Swimming Klab

Kosa: Elizabeth Wells

Mak i save laik long swim:

Bekstrok na Fristail

Makim PNGSI Skwai Taget Skwat

(PNGSI) Luk Luk

long em long swim long Open

Iven)

Ol bikpela pilai: 2005 Arafura

Gem, 2005 Palau

Mini Gem swim long tripela

Iven na winim tasol I no inap

go moa long wanem em i gat

sik).

Ol mak i save swim 100 mila

bekstrok, 100m fristail, 50m  
fristail, 50m bataflai, 50m  
brestrok 50m bekstrok, 200m  
Individual Medll

Kamap long ol nesenel Iven: 2003,

2004 Nesenel Long Kos

Sempionsip, 2003-2004

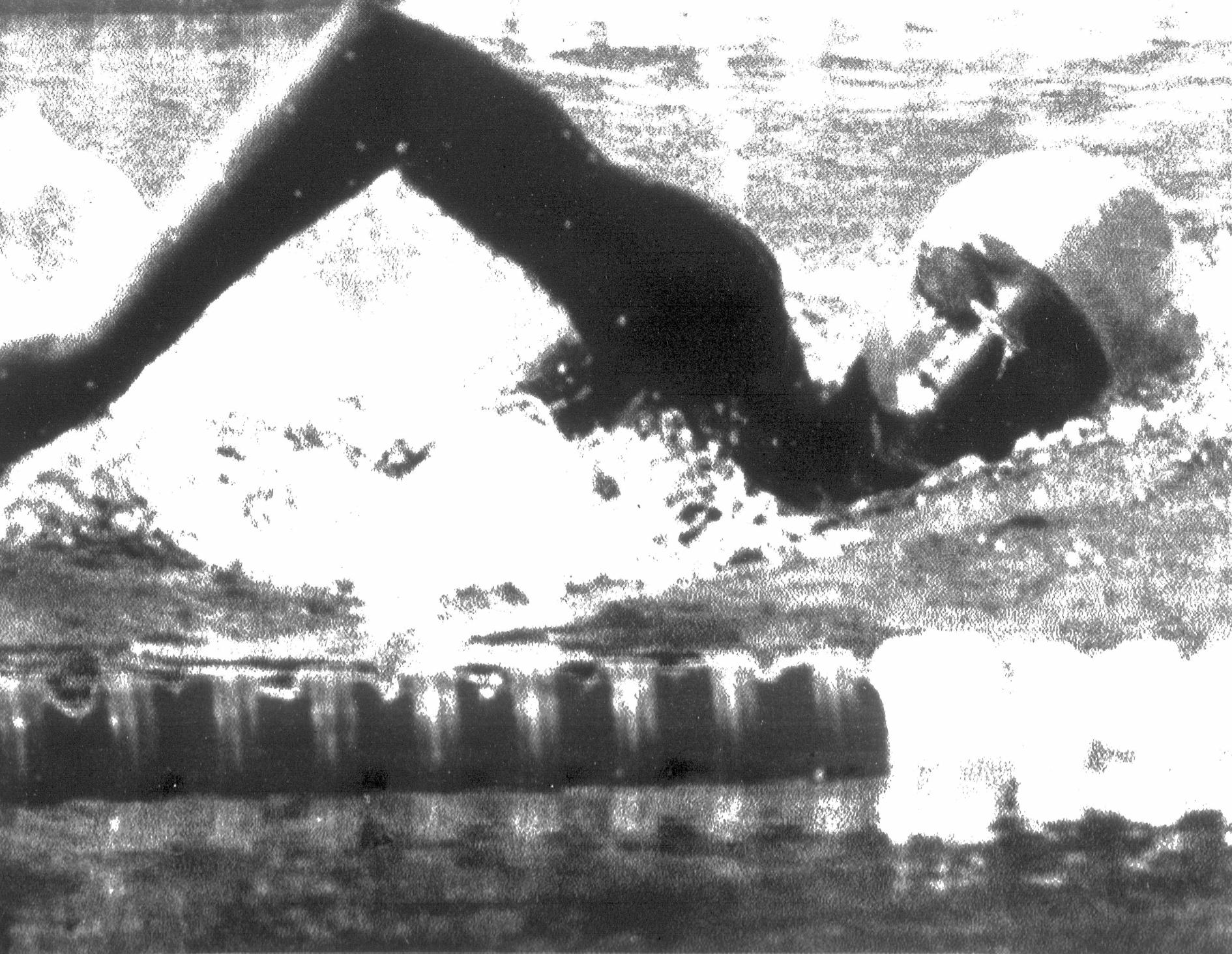
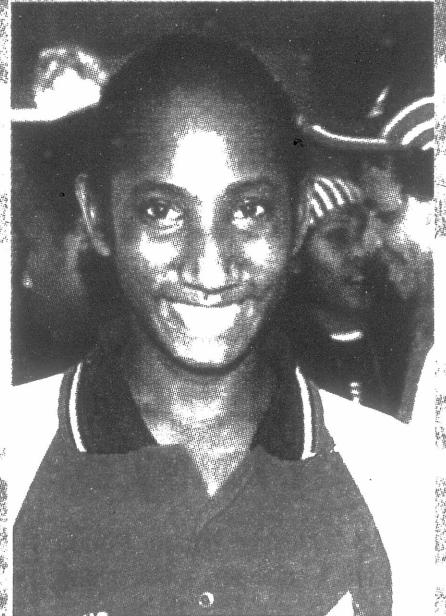
Nesenel Sot Kos Sempionsip,

2003-2004 BASC Dolphin

Sprin

Mak i talk kسلم Winim swim  
long Saut Pasifik ,Komenwel  
na Olimpik Gem

Ripot bilong kosa: I save tingting  
strong long pillaibilong em na  
i save tren hat long em. Long  
liklik taim em i stat long  
swim em I Bmekim bikpela  
senis long mak em i save  
swim long en. Em i gat  
bikpela sans long mekim go  
moa yet na kamap sempion  
Papa Joe Meauri (Kosa bilong  
Boroko Amata Swimming  
Klab



# Radio Australia Tok Pisin News

## PASIFIK NIUS

### PNG noken lukluk tumas long halivim i kam long narapela

PRAIM Minista bilong Papua Niugini i salensim pipel bilong em long mekim ol samting bilong halivim sindaun blong ol yet na i no ken lukluk tumas long ol narapela kantri blong givim halivim. Long toktok blong em long makim 30 yia independens anivesari, Sir Michael Somare i tok, pipel i mas noken lukluk tumas long halivim i kam long Gavman na ol intanesenel d o n a Pot Mosbi niusman Firmin Nanol i ripot olsem Sir Michael i tok, Papua Niugini i stap long-we yet long developim human

risosis bilong en na kampim ol wok bilong planti tausen sumatin i lusim skul, na i nogat wok i wetim ol i stap. Tasol em i tok, em i tru Papua Niugini i bin pundaun insait long dispela 30 yia i go pinis, bilong yusim gut natural risosis blong em long developim kantri na pipel em bai ol i kam bihain. Tasol em i tok, insait long dispela 30 yia Papua Niugini i bin gat gutpela demokrasi na kot sistem em i lukautim nid bilong olgeta pipel bilong kantri.

### Ripot long Bill bilong ol lida i no ken kisim mekimsave i redi long go

LONG Papua Niugini, wapela Bil em i bin pulim pinis planti toktok i no laikim lidas i holim yet wok bilong ol taim kot i painim ol gilti long miskondak i no mekim gut wok bilong ol i redi long oli putim igo long Palamen long mun bihain. The National Newspaper bilong PNG i tok, dispela Bil bai fesim bikpela na strongpela toktok ikam long pablik, anti-corruption autorities na ol narapela grup i gat intrest long en. Dispela bil i bilong senism Ogenik Law on the Duties and Responsibilities of Leadership, em Speaker Jeffery Nape i givim tok orait pinis na i redi long oli putim igo long Palamen long October miting. Sapos dispela Bill i pas, ol bai ino nap rausim long ofis husat Memba bilong Palamen, kot i painim gilti long misconduct in ofis. Chief Ombudsman Illa Geno i tok, dispela Bill i wapela muv bilong korapsan insait long wan wan lain bilong gavman olsem palamen.

### Australia GG i tingim ol Australian soldia i dai long wo long PNG

AUSTRALIA Gavana-General, Michael Jeffery, na ten-pela olpela soldia blong Australia husat i bin pait long World War Two, i bin stap long wapela seremoni blong makim taim ol Japanese i bin sarenda long Papua New Guinea, sikispela ten yia igo pinis. Steve Marshall i ripot olsem, sikispela-ten yar igo pinis, Japan komanda i bin sarenda na givim sword na army blong en igo long han blong ol Australian soldia long Cape Wom. Soldier Bert Woodhouse i kam long dispela seremoni long Cape Wom blong tingim fopela poroman blong em, em oli bin dai long wo. Em i tok olsem: "Well I'm hoping to take all their photos of their graves today and I appreciate being given the opportunity." Long dispela seremoni, Australia Governor General, Major Michael Jeffery i tokaut long bikpela respekt long 200,000 Australian soldia husat i bin pait long wo. Em i tok:

The nation extends its deepest and most sincere gratitude on behalf of all Australians, I salute you. Mo long 8,000 Australian soldia ino kam bek long ples bihain long woa.

### Australia Difens minista laik rikrutim ol Pasifik ailan soldia

AUSTRALIA Difens Minista, Robert Hill, i tok em i gat gutpela tingting long aidia bilong rikrutim ol solida i kam long ol Pasifik kantri i go long Difens Fos bilong Australia. Australian Gavman nau i tingting long lukluk i go long South Pacific, olsem hap bilong bikpela wok bilong em long glasim gut ken long hau bai ol i strem namba bilong ol Australians i no laik joinim fos i stap daun. Australian Oposisen i tokaut long ol wari bilong em long dispela aidia na i tok, em i nap daunim kalsa bilong Australian difens fos. Tasol Senator Hill i tok, ol soldia i kam long Pacific inap hapim quality igo long Australian Defence Force. "Mi lukluk raun long Pasifik. Mi lukim olsem ol soldia i gat bikpela save. Long Fiji, ol i wok longpela taim tru insait long ol pis kiping fos long Lebanon na Sinai long ol arapela hap long wol."

### Herold Keke kros long kot i salim em go kalabus

LONG Solomon Islands, rebel lida bipo bilong Guadalcanal husat kot ibin salim em igo kalabus, ibin tokaut strong long kros bilong em bihain ol i surukim igo long yar bihain long harim aplikesan bilong em long Amnesty or marimari. Solomon Star newspepa i ripot olsem, Keke ibin singaut strong tru soim bel hat bilong em bihain long High Court, i surukim taim bilong harim keis bilong em. Keke na brata bilong em Joseph Sangu i kamap long kot long ol sas long brukim lo bilong holim stap ol gan.

High Court jas Frank Kabui i mekim disisan long harim Amnesty aplikesan bilong em long yar bihain, na ino makim iet de na taim. Keke ibin kalap insait long dock na singaut strong tru igo long ol prison ofisa taim oli putim hankaf long em bihain long jas ibin lusim kot rum. Loia bilong Keke i tok, kot bai mekim disisan long yar bihain sapos mairmari oa Amnesty bai i issue i kamap pastaim long kot keis bilong em.

## RADIO TOK PISIN PROGRAM TUNE IN: 101.9 FM

Radio Australia Tok Pisin Program - stat long mun Mas 2005

|               |  |
|---------------|--|
| <b>MANDE</b>  |  |
| <b>Moning</b> |  |
| 6AM           | Stesen Op - Nius Hetlain - Musik na ol intaviu |
| 6.30AM        | Nius na Karent Afes                            |
| 7AM           | Stesen Pas                                     |
| <i>Nalt</i>   |  |
| 7PM           | Stesen Op                                      |
| 7.01PM        | Oi Hetlain na Program Priviu                   |
| 7.15PM        | Spots  |
| 7.30PM        | Nius na Karen Afes                             |
| 8PM           | <i>Helt</i>                                    |
| 8.15PM        | Musik  |
| 8.30PM        | NIUS   |
| 8.40PM        | Spots Riplei                                   |
| 8.55PM        | Musik  |
| 9PM           | Stesen Pas                                     |

|               |  |
|---------------|--|
| <b>TUNDE</b>  |  |
| <b>Moning</b> |  |
| 6AM           | Stesen Op - Nius Hetlain - Musik na ol intaviu |
| 6.30AM        | Nius na Karent Afes                            |
| 7AM           | Stesen Pas                                     |
| <i>Nalt</i>   |  |
| 7PM           | Stesen Op                                      |
| 7.01PM        | Oi Hetlain na Program Priviu                   |
| 7.15PM        | Musik na Chit-Chat                             |
| 7.30PM        | Nius na Karen Afes                             |
| 8PM           | Mama Graun                                     |
| 8.15PM        | Musik/Spots                                    |
| 8.30PM        | NIUS   |
| 8.40PM        | Helt Riplei                                    |
| 8.55PM        | Musik  |
| 9PM           | Stesen Pas                                     |

|               |  |
|---------------|--|
| <b>TRINDE</b> |  |
| <b>Moning</b> |  |
| 6AM           | Stesen Op - Nius Hetlain - Musik na ol intaviu |
| 6.30AM        | Nius na Karent Afes                            |
| 7AM           | Stesen Pas                                     |
| <i>Nalt</i>   |  |
| 7PM           | Stesen Op                                      |
| 7.01PM        | Oi Hetlain na Program Priviu                   |
| 7.15PM        | Musik na Chit-Chat                             |
| 7.30PM        | Nius na Karen Afes                             |
| 8PM           | Focus  |
| 8.15PM        | Musik/Spots                                    |
| 8.30PM        | NIUS   |
| 8.40PM        | Mama Graun Riplei                              |
| 8.55PM        | Musik  |
| 9PM           | Stesen Pas                                     |

|               |  |
|---------------|--|
| <b>FONDE</b>  |  |
| <b>Moning</b> |  |
| 6AM           | Stesen Op - Nius Hetlain - Musik na ol intaviu |
| 6.30AM        | Nius na Karent Afes                            |
| 7AM           | Stesen Pas                                     |
| <i>Nalt</i>   |  |
| 7PM           | Stesen Op                                      |
| 7.01PM        | Oi Hetlain na Program Priviu                   |
| 7.15PM        | Musik na Chit-Chat                             |
| 7.30PM        | Nius na Karen Afes                             |
| 8PM           | Youth  |
| 8.15PM        | Musik/Spots                                    |
| 8.30PM        | NIUS   |
| 8.40PM        | Focus Riplei                                   |
| 8.55PM        | Musik  |
| 9PM           | Stesen Pas                                     |

|               |  |
|---------------|--|
| <b>FRAIDE</b> |  |
| <b>Moning</b> |  |
| 6AM           | Stesen Op - Nius Hetlain - Musik na ol intaviu |
| 6.30AM        | Nius na Karent Afes                            |
| 7AM           | Stesen Pas                                     |
| <i>Nalt</i>   |  |
| 7PM           | Stesen Op                                      |
| 7.01PM        | Oi Hetlain na Program Priviu                   |
| 7.15PM        | Musik na Chit-Chat                             |
| 7.30PM        | Nius na Karen Afes                             |
| 8PM           | Wantok   |
| 8.15PM        | Musik  |
| 8.30PM        | NIUS   |
| 8.40PM        | Youth Riplei                                   |
| 8.55PM        | Musik  |
| 9PM           | Stesen Pas                                     |

|               |  |
|---------------|--|
| <b>SARERE</b> |  |
| <i>Nalt</i>   |  |
| 7PM           | Stesen op - Oi Nius Hetlain/Program Priviu |
| 7.05PM        | Musik na Chit Chat                         |
| 7.30PM        | Nius                                       |
| 7.40PM        | Wantok                                     |
| 8PM           | Lokal Ben                                  |
| 8.30PM        | Nius                                       |
| 8.40PM        | Musik/Chit Chat                            |
| 9PM           | Stesen Pas                                 |

|              |  |
|--------------|--|
| <b>SANDE</b> |  |
| <i>Nalt</i>  |  |
| 7PM          | Stesen op - Oi Nius Hetlain/Program Priviu |
| 7.05PM       | Musik na Chit Chat                         |
| 7.30PM       | Nius                                       |
| 7.40PM       | Femili Blong Serah (Radio Plei)            |
| 8PM          | Luluk Bek Long Wik                         |
| 8.30PM       | Nius                                       |
| 8.40PM       | Musik/Chit Chat                            |
| 9PM          | Stesen Pas                                 |

TOKSAVE: YU KEN HARIM RADIO AUSTRALIA TOK INGLES LONG 24 AUA 7 DE LONG WAN WIK.

**Pacific BEAT**  
4.5, 6am & 4pm, 5pm  
including sport

Listen to Radio Australia  
101.9FM Port Moresby

Radio Australia current affairs programme which focuses on island nations, bringing you morning and evening coverage of Pacific current affairs including interviews with political leaders, newsmakers, and the people who make the Pacific beat.

# Bihainim gem plen

Paul Zuvani i raitim

PNG i mas bihainim tasol gem plen bilong ol na no wari long wei Australia i pilai, Bob Bennett PNG Praim Minista 13 kosa i tok taim em i redim PNG tim long dispela wik.

Em i save olsem dispela pilai bai wanpela hatpela gem bilong PNG PM 13 na olsem em hop PNG bai noken mekim planti asua long givim sans long Australia.

"Rait! Australia i no inap givim yu sans. Ol i no save mekim asua taim ol i pilai na olsem yu tu i no ken mekim planti asua," Bennett i tok.

"Yu no ken lukluk long wei ol i pilai. Yu pilaim tasol plen yu gat," em i tok.

Mipela i gat bikpela hevi moa we o manki long Australia i bikpela moa long fowet na bek bilong mipela. Na olsem yu lukim ol inap brukim difens bilong mipela isi.

Em i tok dispela i nupela sait olgeta na olsem em i traum olgeta tingting long skulim ol long pilai gut.

"Dispela em i nupela sait olgeta. Mi gat tripela bipo Kumul (Michael Marum, Chris Purkikil na Jessie Alunga) tasol i stap. Olgeta arapela i nupela pilaia tasol.

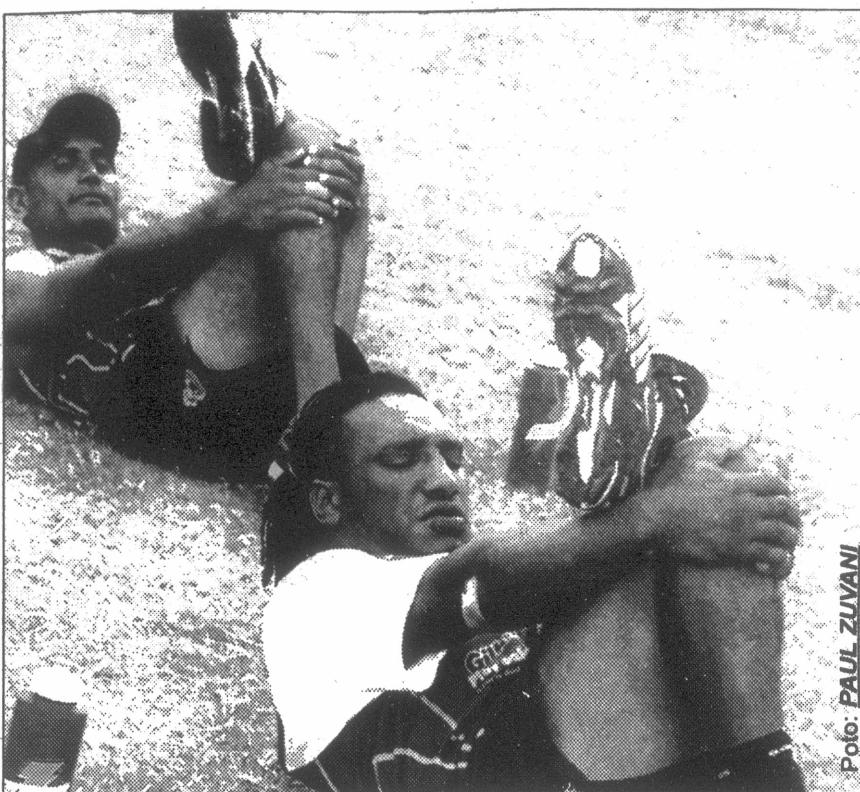
Tasol em i tok em i tok em bai yusim spit long tokim ol manki bilong long abrusim ol Australia.

"Mi bai yusim spit bilong ol. Mipela i lait dispela em i gutpela."

Tim nau i kem long Bomana Koreksinol Trening Koles.

Em i askim olgeta sapota long kamap na sapotim PNG tim.

"Dispela em i bilong amamasim 30 yia bilong kantri na olsem mi askim olgeta sapota long kamap na singaut long tim bilong ol. Yupela i no ken sapotim Australia. Dispela em i taim bilong yupela," Bennett i tok.



Poto: PAUL ZUVANI

**TAIM NAU:** Michael Marum (han kais) Eki Ene i mekim las trening long Lloyd Robson bipo long PNG Praim Minista 13 i bungim Australia PM 13 long wanpela Indipendens amamas pilai long Pot Mosbi dispela Sande.

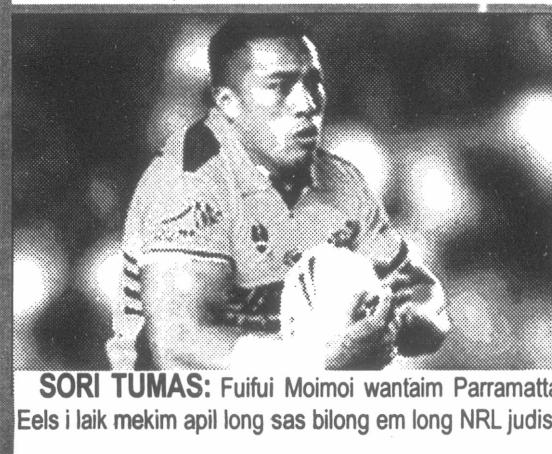
PNG Praim Minista 13 em Menzie Yere, Ganet Auwo, Chris Purkikil, Francis Ray, Leroy Muriki, Keith Peters, Stanley Hondina, Leroy Day, Charile Wabo, Rodney Pora, Joseph Omae, Aaron Mulunga na Johnson Kuike. Ol risev em Eki Ene, Channel Aquila, Jessie Alunga, Simon Tonge, Randal Kaupa na Jessie Joe.

Bennett i makim ful tim yet tasol i tok bai makim long sampela taim long dispela wik yet.

Na Australia PM 13 sait em Clinton Schifofcske, Amos Roberts, Ryan

Cross, Reni Maitua, Shannon Hegarty, Braith Anasta, Brett Finch, Ben Ross, Luke Priddis, Steve Price, Luke Ricetson (kepten), Clint Newton, Ashley Harrison, Kurt Gidley, John Sutton, Chris Flanner na Anthony Tupou. Long ol biknem pilaia bilong Australia olsem Anasta na Priddis husat i no stap long tren on skwat bilong Kangaroo tim i mekim planti manmeri i kirap nogut ARL eksekyutiv opisa Geoff Carr i tok ol bai lukluk yet long dispela pilai long pinism Australia Kangaroo trening skwat.

**Sande, Septemba 18 - Tigers vs Broncos.** Yuken lukim dispela long EM TV long 4:00-6:00 avinun.



**SORI TUMAS:** Fufui Moimoi wantaim Parramatta Eels i laik mekim apil long sas bilong em long NRL judis-

## SOKA

### Sauten Rijinol soka klab semiponsip

16 - 18 Septemba, 2005

Fraide 16 Septemba 05

Bisini 1

|  |                                   |      |
|--|-----------------------------------|------|
| 09:00  | Cosmos vs NFA                     | M    |
| 10:30  | Telikom vs Tokarara High          | W1   |
| 11:40  | Lamana vs National Palamen        | W1   |
| 13:50  | University vs IRC                 | W2   |
| 14:00  | National Palamen vs Tokarara High | W1   |
| Bisini Two                                       |                                   |      |
| 09:00  | IRC vs Badihagwa                  | High |
| 10:30  | PS Rutz vs B-Mobile               | M    |
| 11:40  | BRB Tabubil vs NFA                | M    |
| 13:50  | Cosmos vs PS Rutz                 | M    |
| 14:00  | Telikom vs Lamana                 | W1   |
| Bye: University (W2), BRB Tabubil & B-Mobile (M) |                                   |      |

Sarere 17 Septemba, 05

Bisini 1

|       |                         |      |
|-------|-------------------------|------|
| 09:00 | BRB Tabubil vs B-Mobile | M    |
| 10:30 | University vs Badihagwa | High |
| 11:40 | B-Mobile vs Cosmos      | M    |
| 13:50 | BRB Tabubil vs PS Rutz  | M    |
| 14:00 | B-Mobile vs NFA         | M    |

Bisini 2

|       |                             |    |
|-------|-----------------------------|----|
| 09:00 | Telikom vs National Palamen | W1 |
| 10:30 | NFA vs PS Rutz              | M  |
| 11:40 | Tokarara High vs Lamana     | W1 |

14:00 BRB Tabubil vs Cosmos M

Sande 18 Septemba, 05

Bisini 1

09:00 Winner Pool A vs 2nd Pool B

10:30 2nd vs 3rd M

Bisini Two

09:00 Winner Pool B vs 2nd Pool A

| W     |                                 | meri |
|-------|---------------------------------|------|
| 11:40 | Loser S/F 1 vs Loser S/F 2      | W    |
| 13:50 | Winner S/F 1 vs Winner S/F 2    | meri |
| W     |                                 |      |
| 14:00 | 1st Place vs Winner S/F 2 vs 3M | meri |

### EVEDAHANA SOKA ASOSIESEN 9-MAIL

Sarere Septemba 17, 2005

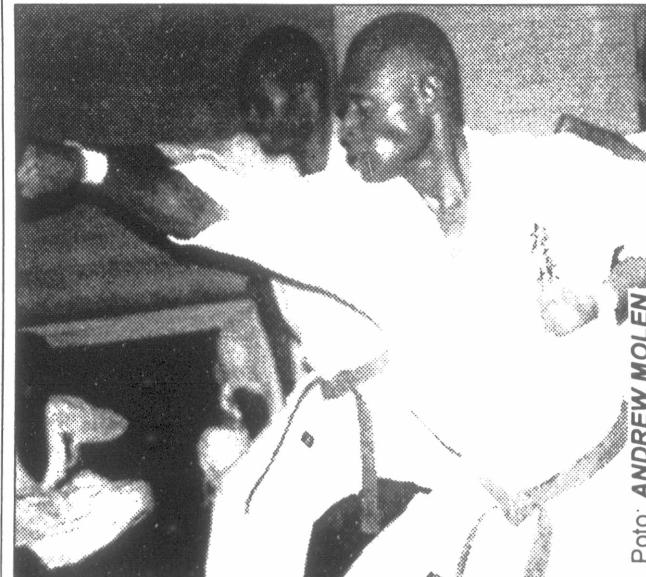
ESA 1

|       |                          |      |
|-------|--------------------------|------|
| 08:00 | Gee Neps vs Gara United  | meri |
| 08:40 | Kilengs vs Texas         | meri |
| 09:20 | Natare vs Names          | Res  |
| 10:00 | Junction vs Batisalem    | meri |
| 10:40 | D-Rats vs Siale          | Res  |
| 11:10 | Siale vs D-Rats          |      |
| Meri  |                          |      |
| 11:50 | Nalas vs Namagawi        | D1   |
| 12:40 | Liwale vs Graveside      |      |
| Res   |                          |      |
| 13:20 | K-T Mahnduz vs Graveside | meri |
| 14:00 | Texas vs BS Natives      | D1   |
| ESA 2 |                          |      |
| 08:00 | Country Roots vs Saphire | meri |
| 09:20 | Nen Konok vs Simbai Utd  | meri |
| 10:00 | Junction vs Kilengs      | Res  |
| 10:40 | Natare vs K-Imindos      | meri |
| 11:10 | Gaidi Utd vs Namagawi    | meri |
| 11:50 | Finka vs Gee Neps        | Res  |
| 12:40 | Names vs Natare          | D1   |
| 13:20 | Gara Utd vs Gala Konok   | D1   |
| 14:00 | Gaidi Utd vs Junction    | D1   |

|       |                         |      |
|-------|-------------------------|------|
| 08:00 | Graveside vs Gee Neps   | meri |
| 08:40 | Batisalem vs Namagawi   | meri |
| 09:20 | BS Natives vs Sulu      | Res  |
| 10:00 | Country Roots vs Natare | meri |
| 10:40 | Nen Konok vs Siale      | meri |
| 11:10 | Gaidi Utd vs Namagawi   | Res  |
| 11:50 | Wasu Crabs vs K-Imindos | meri |
| 12:40 | Sulu vs Liwale          | D1   |
| 13:20 | Gee Neps vs Siale       | D1   |
| ESA 2 |                         |      |
| 08:00 | K-T Mahnduz vs Junction |      |



**AMAMAS:** Hepi 30 yia anivesari



**YAH:** PNG karate sampion Bernard' Sakora i mekim wanpela demonstresen long greting bilong ol paitman long Sande las wik.



**BILONG MI:** Tamaraw pilaia i tok taim em i pasim bal long ol pilaia bilong Saints Inga CRI pilai Inga Hohola Kot las Sande

Poto: ANDREW MOLEN

Poto: ANDREW MOLEN



Las 30 yia PNG i mekim longpela wokabaut long spot. Tumora em bai amasim 30 yia bilong em long Indipenden. Long dispela yumi laik save yumi wokabaut gut o nogat?? Ripota ANDREW MOLEN i kisim yumi i go bek long ol pilai bilong yumi.

# Lukluk go bek long 30 yia

**P**LANT spot i save kamap bikpela long PNG tasol wanwan bilong ol o bikpela moa we planti manmeri i save laikim na bihainim em soka, basketbol, volibol, boksing, ragbi yunion na nesenel gem bilong PNG, ragbi lig.

Bai yumi lukluk tu long sampela ol spot we i wok long kamap strong na i wok long karim gut nem bilong PNG long rijon na long wotu.

## Spot long PNG

**S**pots long PNG long sampela kain we i lukim wanwan spot i gat nem long wanwan ples o provins bilong kantri. Kain olsem, yumi i save tok olsem, soka em i kaikai bilong ol Samarai o ol lain long Milne Bay, Morobe, Sipik na Manus, basketbol em bilong ol Kerema (ol lain long Galp) na Oro o Noten Provins. Volibol tu i gat planti ol Galp, ol "Pops", ol Morobe na ol lain long Sentrol i save pilai.

Long ragbi yunion bai yu lukim ol brata long Niugini ailan, Sentrol na Galp i bosim fil na long ragbi lig em i gem bilong PNG stret we i save stap strong long ol NGI, Sentrol na antap long hailens we paia i save kirap stret.

Nau, 30pela yia i go pinis yumi i ken lukim olsem ol dispela bilip i wok long senis bilong wanem dispela olgeta spots i go insait long ol wanwan provins na sampela ol ples we bipo yumi i save ting ol i no save pilai dispela kain spot, i gat ol kompetisen bilong ol yet nau.

## Soka

**S**oka long PNG i stap longpela taim. Nau klostu olgeta manmeri long kantri i save pilai soka. Taim skul soka kompetisen aninit long Pikinini spot program bilong PNG Spots Komisin i kirap long '90's long Pot Mosbi na bihain i go aut long ol narapela provins i helpim long divelopmen bilong soka long PNG. Dispela program i kirap bel bilong ol liklik manki na planti i krai long papamama bilong ol long baim su bilong pilai.

Opim bilong soka ekdeemi o skul long Lae i givim sans tu long ol yangpela i lainim gut we bilong pilaim dispela gem. Long ol yia i kam bihain, ol edministreta na ol bikman bilong soka, ol pilai na ol sapota tu i mas mekim sampela moa wok long hap level dispela spot long PNG.

## Ragbi Yunion

**L**as wok PNG Pukpuks i winim Cook Ailan long traime sapos ol inap long kwalifai long go insait long wol kap long France long 2007 tasol poins ol i kisim egensis ol Cooks i sot long larim ol i go. Dispela i no namba wan-



**WELKAM:** Gavana Jenerol Sir Paulias Matane i makim kantri long welkamim 2004 PNG Olimpik tim husat i mekim gut long senisim planti rekot bilong spot ol i pilai long em. Sanap long han kais tru em Ledi Kaludia Matane. Ol etlit em (baksait) hedola Mowen Boino na swima Ryan Pini. Fran em wetlifa Dika Toua (han kais) na sprinta Mae Koime.

taim bilong ol Pukpuks long pilai long sans long i go long wol kap. Long 2002 ol i traime tasol Tonga i pasim rot bilong ol. Ragbi yunion long PNG i olpela olsem soka na ragbi lig. Ol dispela tripela spot i stap longtaim moa long ol narapela spot. Planti samting i kamap long dispela spot na level bilong ragbi yunion long PNG i no olsem bipo, planti samting i senis we i lukim level bilong gem i go antap. Sapos nogat, PNG bai i no inap traime long kwalifai long wol kap bilong wanem ol bai i inap lus long namba wan pilai bilong ol.

Ol olpela pilai olsem William Soiat, John Susuve na Robert Tiki i karim nem bilong PNG long ragbi yunion bipo. Nau em ol nupela olsem Willie Rikis, Keith Puarua na Douglas Guise husat i pilai nupela stail we i spit na i gat planti stail teknik long mekim.

## Ragbi Lig

**N**au em i 30 yia bilong Indipendens long kamap tasol ragbi lig long PNG i amamsim 65 yia bilong en.

Long dispela Sande PNG Praim Minista 13 bai pilaim Australia Praim Minista 13 long Lloyd Robson pilai graun.

Ol manmeri bilong Papua Niugini i save long ragbi lig bipo yet. Planti long PNG i ken i tok olsem ol i bikpela wantaim ragbi lig.

Taim nesenel kompetisen bilong PNG yet, (SP) Intasiti kap i kirap long '90's, dispela i strongim tru tingting bilong ol pipel long em na mekim laik bilong ol i go antap. Bipo Cambridge Kap na ol zon salens i strongim gem na tu i helpim long makim PNG Kumuls.

Bihain long 2000 em SP Kap salens i kamap.

Tingim tu olsem ragbi lig em i wanpela bilong tupela spot bilong PNG tasol i save go pilai long wol kap narapela em osi ruls (AFL). Ol narapela spot i traime long kwalifai yet. PNG i no winim yet tasol gutpela mak bilong kantri i kamap long 2000 wol kap we PNG i kam namba foa. Dispela de bilong PNG i kamap klostu we ol narapela bai i luksave stret long mipela.

Planti man i mekim nem bilong ragbi i go bikpela na i go joinim ol tim long Australia, Inglan na Frans. Sampela bilong dispela ol lain em Bal Numapo, Dairi Kovae, Arnold Krewanty husat i pilai long Australia. Nau em Michael Gene husat i pilai long Iglan. Tasol long olgeta Marcus Bai. Em pilai longpela taim long bikpela komepetisen NRL we em i winim gren fainol wantaim Melbon Storm long 1999. Las yia em i pilai wantaim Leeds Rhinos na winim primiasip bilong Inglan Supa Lig.

Kirap bek bilong tupela samting em skul ragbi lig na SP kap salens. Dispela tupela kompetisen bai strongim tru ragbi lig long kantri.

## Ol narapela spot

### Boksen

**B**oksen i wanpela pilai we i kamapim planti gutpela paitman husat ol i no save daunim nem bilong kantri. Namel long ol dispela em tupela fes profesenol boksa bilong PNG, John Abba na Martin Benny.

John Abba i kamap wankain taim olsem Benny na em i wanpela strongpela paitman tu husat i no save

givim sans long ol birua bilong em insait long ring.

Benny em i wanpela tasol i save werim kala bilong PNG long trasis bilong em taim em i pait na long wanpela pait bilong em, Palamen i pasim sindaun bilong en long i go lukim pait bilong em.

Tupela i karim nem bilong PNG long boksing long dispela taim i go i nap tupela i lusim spot.

## Kikboksing

**B**ihain long boksing narapela spot bilong ring i kamapim nem em kikboksing. Stanley Nandex i save kam long tingting bilong planti manmeri taim yu kolim kikboksing.

Nandex i mekim dispela nupela spot long PNG i kisim biknem hariap tru we i lusim tu planti gutpela paitmanmeri i kamap.

## Etletiks

**L**ong etletiks, PNG i putim mak long Mini Saut Pasifik Gems

long dispela yia we i lukim Mae Koime, Toea Wisil na ol narapela i kamapim ol gutpela rekot. Dispela i no nupela. Kain ol lain olsem Takale Tuna, Subul Babo, Peter Pulu na Mowen Boino i save holim na karim nem bilong kantri long dispela spot bipo. Level bilong PNG long etletiks bai i no inap yet long ol narapela bikpela kantri tasol sampela moa wok na ol lain i kam bihain bai inap long kirapim das long trek long ol bikpela gem olsem Olimpiks.

## Swimming

**R**yan Pini ol i save tok supa-pis bilong PNG i brukim planti rekot bilong PNG na

Australia tu long wara i stap tasol em i wanpela tasol. PNG i nogat nem long dispela spot tasol Pini na ol wanlain bilong em i kirap niupela spot. Ol narapela i no kamap gut olsem em tasol manki nogut i save werim fleg bilong PNG.

## Wetlifting

**D**ika Toua i namba dwan PNG etlit husat i save wokhat na pilai strong tru bilong PNG long sait bilong wet lifting. Em i no bikpela meri tasol em i save hapim ol ain we hevi bilong ol i moa long liklik bodi bilong em. Long Olimpik gems long Athens las yia, Toua i kam namba siks na dispela i mekim em i amamas tru na i lukluk go het long mekim gut long Beijing, Saina long 2008.

## Kriket

**K**riket tim i kam bek las mun tu long Ireland ICC trofi we ol i traime long kwalifai long wol kap tasol i lus. Dispela i wankain long Anda-19 tim we i go pilai long Saut Afrika tasol i lus. Tasol gutpela nius olsem Anda 19 tim i kamap long tripela Wol Kap pinis na dispela i hapim nem bilong kriket long kantri. Nau yet PNG Kriket kaunsel i statim skul kriket kompetisen long lainim lainim ol yangpela bilong mipela long dispela spot.

## Osi rul

**A**FL tim bilong PNG, ol Mosquitoes (natnat) i kambek long wol kap las mun tasol we i lukim ol i lus long gren fainol long Nu Silan. Laspela wol kap ol i go tu tasol ol i bin lus long Ailan.

"Tupela taim mipela i go na lus long gren fainol, namba tri taim bai mipela i karim kap i kam long PNG," Wanpela pilai i tok long ples balus taim ol i bin kam bek.

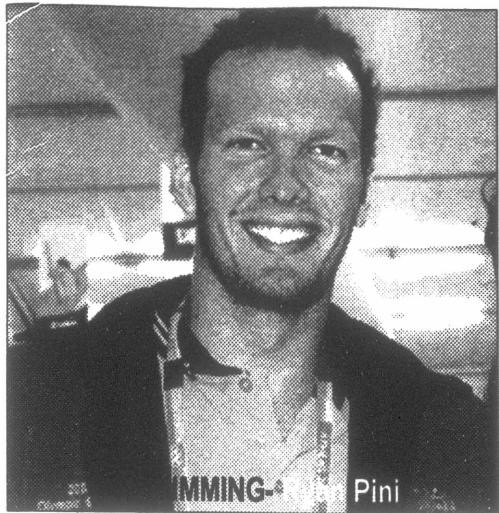
Na j no sinia tim tasol, junia PNG AFL tim, ol Binatang tu i save mekim kantri amamas bilong wanem ol i save winim planti ol pilai bilong ol egensis ol ovasis kantri long wanem hap ol i go.

## Developmen

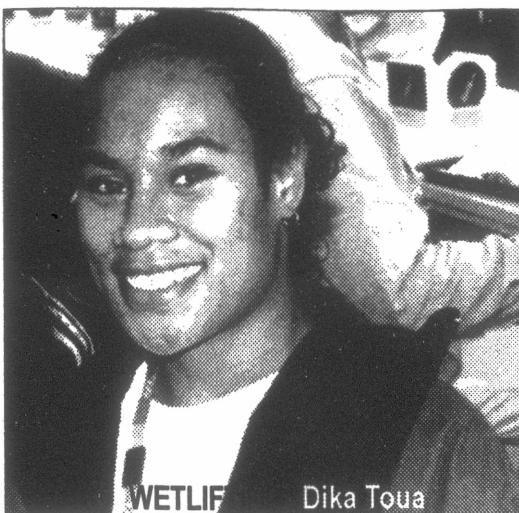
**I**cat planti ol spots og-naisesen o asosiesen i stap bilong wanwan spots long PNG na wok bilong ol long kamapim na ronim gut ol gem. Planti bilong ol i mekim gut wok na dispela i lukim ron bilong ol spot bilong ol i karim kaikai.

Planti ol kompetisen long kantri we ol eksekyutiv bilong kompetisen o asosiesen i lukautim ron bilong ol samting i kamap gut i save mekim ol manmeri, pitaia na sapota i amamas long wokbung na dispela i ken winim tingting bilong ol sponsa.

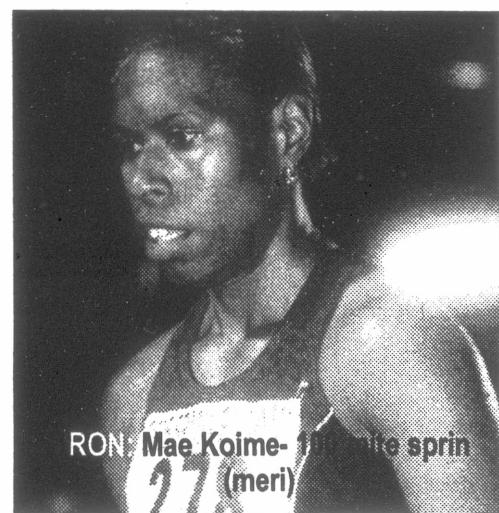
Kain samting olsem ol junia developmen progem na kamapim promosen bilong ol spot bilong ol i ken helpim gro bilong wanwan spot.



MMING: Pini



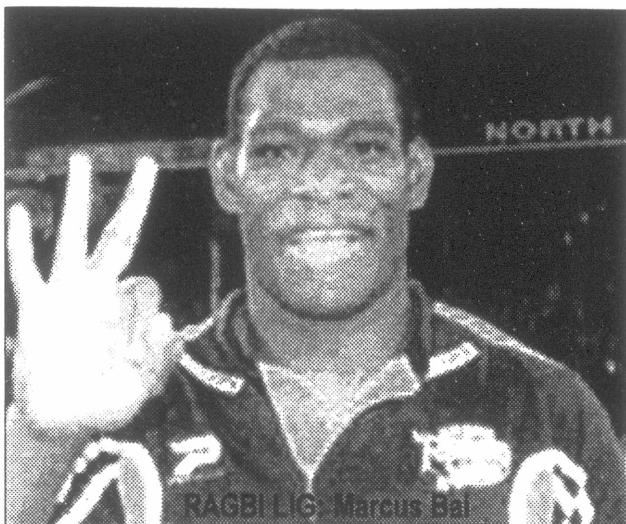
WETLIF: Dika Toua



RON: Mae Koime- Ultimate sprint (meri) 27



PNG yumi lukluk i  
go het long narapela  
narapela 30 yia gen



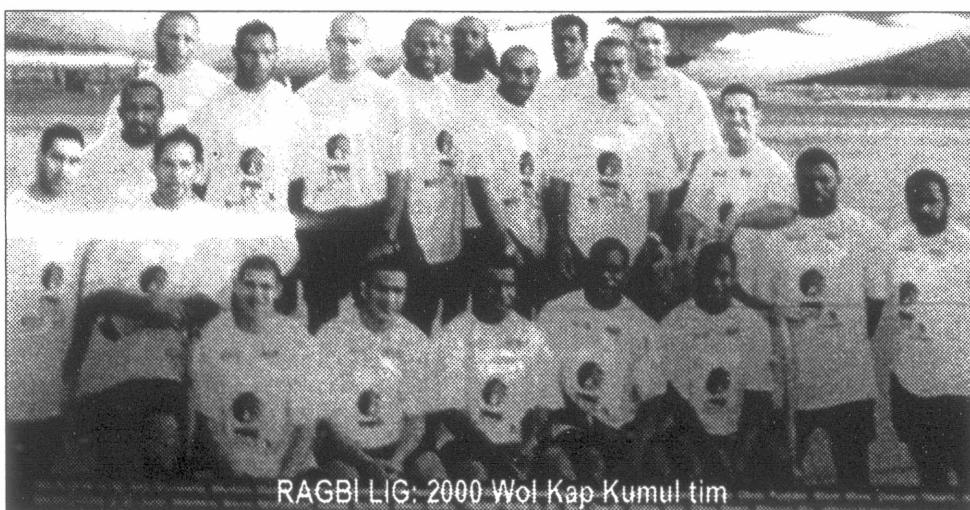
RAGBI LIG: Marcus Bai



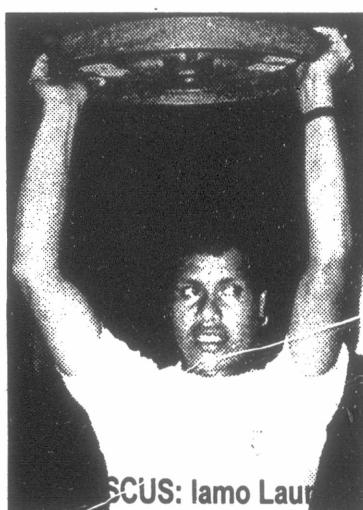
RON: Takale Tuna- 100 mita sprint (man)



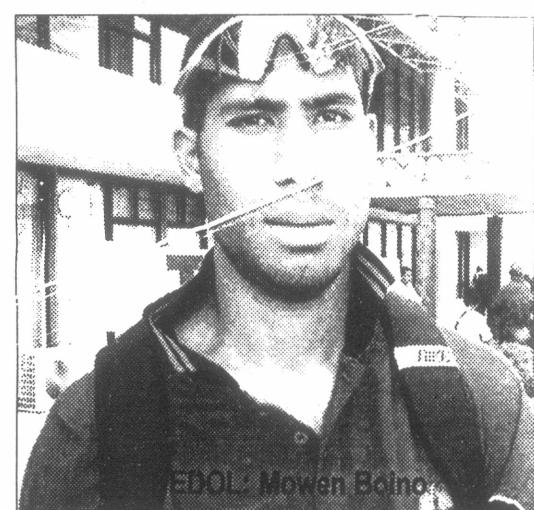
OSI RUL: Michael



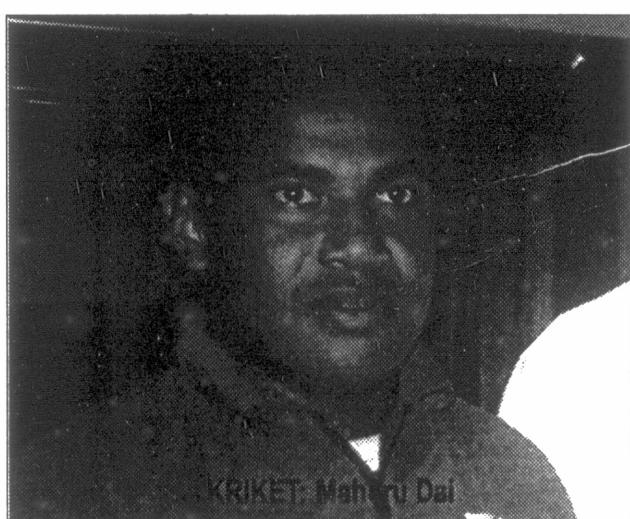
RAGBI LIG: 2000 Wol Kap Kumul tim



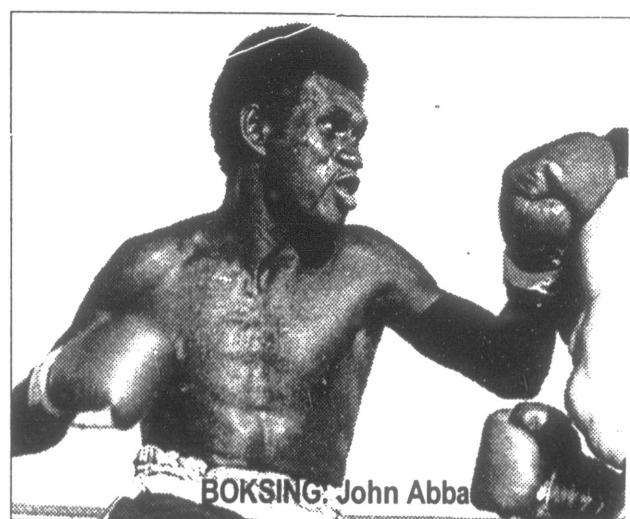
SCUS: Iamo Lauri



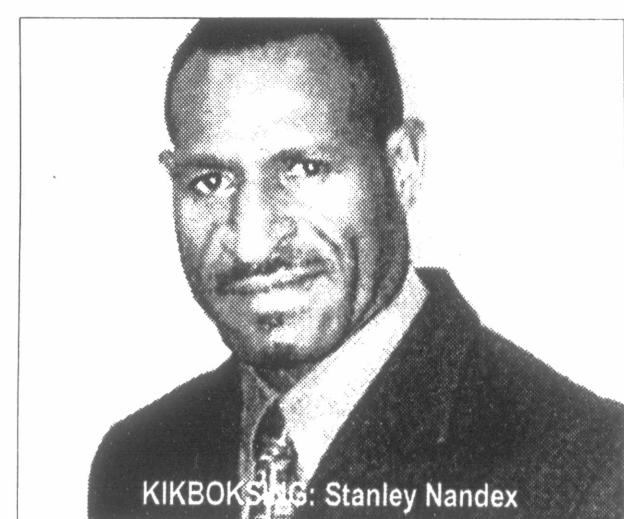
EDOL: Mowen Bolno



KRIKET: Mahoru Dai



BOKSING: John Abba



KIKBOKSING: Stanley Nandex



SOKA: Reggie Davan



KICKATE: Walter Schnaubelt





## Sampela Luksave:

**Olimpik Gem:** 2004- em i namba wan taim PNG i bin mekim gut tru em long las yia Olimpik Gem long Athens long Grik. Em i namba wan taim tu long PNG i salim liklik grup bilong pilai we foapela etlit tasol i go. Dispela grup em swima Ryan Pini, wetlifita Dika Toua, rana Mae Koime na hedola Mowen Moino. Long dispela taim swima Ryan Pini i stap eit ples long wol mak long 50 mita bataflai na wetlifita Dika Toua i stap siks ples long 53 kilo grem divison na Mae Koime i mekim pesinol bes na brukim rekot tu long ron 12 seken long 100 mita resis na Mowen Boino i kamap wanelpa pesinol bes tu long 400m hedol ran. PNG Gavman i givim bikpela amamas welkam long PNG Olimpik Tim we Gavana Jenerol Sir Paulias Matane i welkamim ol. Moa yet long dispela taim swima Ryan Pini i givim Memba ov Britis Empaia (MBE) awot i go long Pini na Toua.

Wanelpa taim em PNG inap long winim wanelpa medol em long 1996 Olimpik pilai long Atlanta, Amerika we boksa Henry Kuni i bin pait long brons medol na inap long win tasol ol jas i givim pilai i go long paitman bilong Saut Amerika. PNG i abrusim dispela medol.

Ol Olimpik Gem bihain long Indipendens em:

- 1976- Montréal (Kenada)
- 1980- Mosko (Rasia)
- 1984- Los Angeles (USA)
- 1988- Seoul (Saut Korea)
- 1992- Barcelona (Spain)
- 1996- Atlanta (USA)
- 2000- Sidni (Australia)
- 2004- Atens (Gris)
- 2008- Beijing (Saina- bai kamap)

**Komenwel Gem:** PNG i bin go long olgeta Komenwel pilai olsem kantri bihain long Indipendens. Namba wan medol na gol medol em PNG i winim em Hanuabada meri na boulia Geua Tau long 1990 Auckland, Nu Silan. Wantok bilong em Dika Toua i brukim ol Komenwel rekod tasol i no winim yet wanelpa medol. Klostu em inap winim wanelpa. Lukluk long Mas, 2006 Komenwel Gem.

Ol Komenwel pilai bihain long Indipendens em:

- 1978- Edmonton (Kenada)
- 1982- Brisbane (Australia)
- 1986- Edinburgh (Scotland)
- 1990- Auckland (Nu Silan)
- 1994- Viktoria (Kenada)
- 1998- Kuala Lumpa (Malaysia)
- 2002- Manchester (Inglan)
- 2006- Melbon (Australia- bai kamap)

**Saut Pasifik Gem:** Saut Pasifik Gem i stat long 1963 we ol namba wan pilai i bin kamap long Fiji. Na long dispela ol taim PNG i save kamap namba tu, tri o foa ples bihain long ol narapela kantri. 1991 em i namba wan taim PNG i bin mekim gut long kamapim ol gutpela pilai na kamap namba wan. Long dispela taim em i winim 44 gol, 29 silva na 27 brons. Ol narapela mak em PNG i kamap em:

- 1963 (Fiji)- PNG winim 9 gol, 12 silva na 11 brons na kamap namba tu ples;
- 1966 (Nu Kaledonia)- PNG winim 5, 11, 13 (kamap 3 ples);
- 1969 (PNG)- PNG winim 23, 23, 18 (2);
- 1971 (Tahiti)- PNG winim 28, 28, 21 (2);
- 1975 (Guam)- PNG winim 22, 25, 18 (3);
- 1979 (Fiji)- PNG winim 16, 19, 21 (4);
- 1983 (Samoa)- PNG winim 12, 17, 14 (4);
- 1987 (Nu Kaledonia- PNG winim 15, 27, 27 (3);
- 1991 (PNG)- PNG winim 44, 29, 27 (1);
- 1995 (Tahiti)- PNG winim 32, 29, 40 (4);
- 1999 (Guam)- PNG winim 19, 32, 34 (3);
- 2003 (Fiji)- PNG winim 33, 29, 19 (4);
- 2007 (Samoa)- PNG bai kamap.

# Ol pilai PNG bin kamap



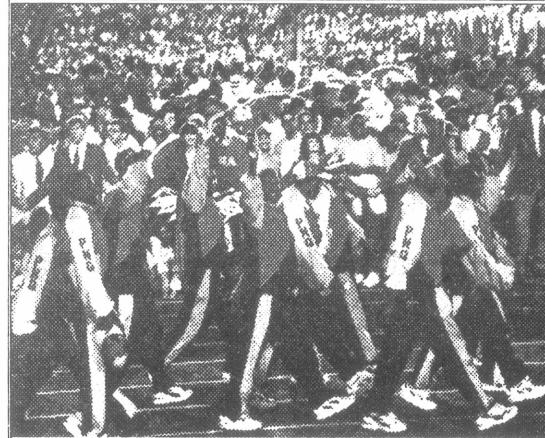
**KLIA!** PNG netbol meri Lydia Veali (han sut) long 1991 Saut Pasifik Gem.



**Koan:** Martin Beni 1978 biknem na namba wan profesinol boksa.



**YU KAM:** PNG maskot bilong 9th PNG Saut Pasifik Gem tok long soim han.



**MAK TAIM:** PNG tim long 1996 Atlanta, Amerika Olimpik Gem.



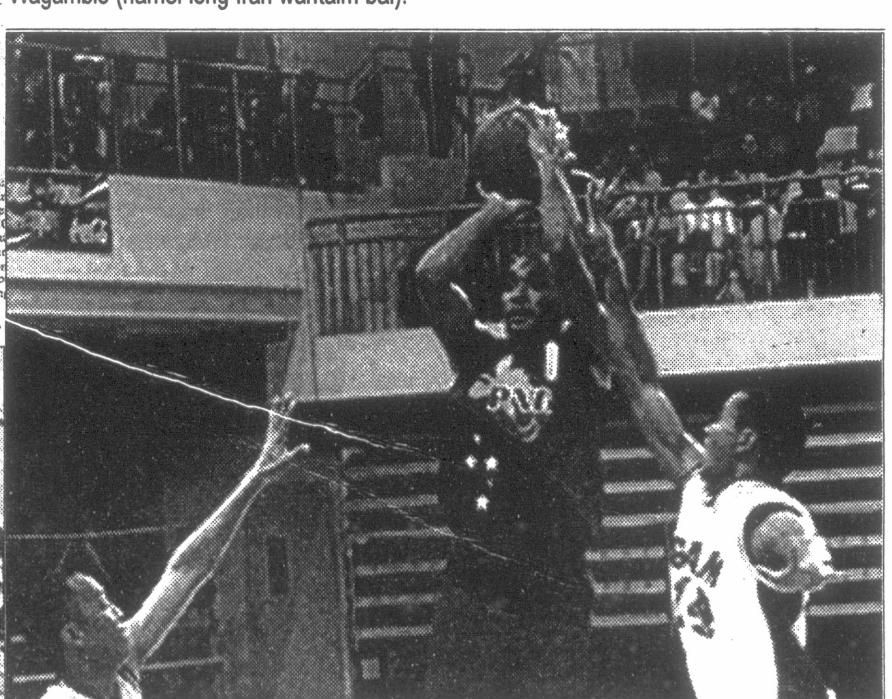
**GUT TAIM:** 1979 PNG Kumul tim we i pilai egensim Frans na Inglan. Kepten em John Wagambie (namel long fran wantaim bal).



**YES YAH!** 1979 PNG basketball tim long Fiji SP Gem.



**GIVIM:** 4 X 4 PNG rilei tim Jeffery Bai (han kais) na Clement Abai long 2003 Fiji SP Ge.



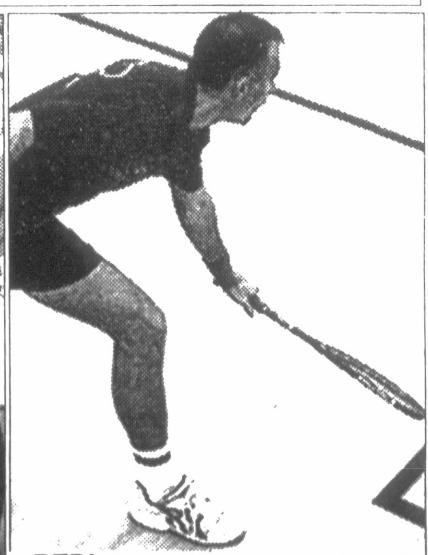
**PUTIM GUT:** PNG basketball pilai long 2003 Fiji SP Gem i pilai egensim Guam tim.



**MEKIM HAUS:** Stat bilong Sir John Guise Indo Kompleks long holim 1991 SP Gem.



**SINSING:** Lujia Duna long 1991 SP Gem.



**REDI:** Derek Hunter long 2003 Fiji SP Gem.

# Oda bilong spot opis

TUPELA bikpela bodi o opis we i save lukautim spot na wok bilong spot em Papua Niugini Spot Komisen na Papua Niugini Spot Federesen and Nesenel Olimpik Komiti.

Komisen we i save kamapim ol spot program i kam aninit long tru long Depatmen bilong Komyuniti Developmen.

Wantaim wok bilong kamapim ol polisi Komisen i save go aut long wanwan ol 20 provins na givim ol spot program long ronim.

Sampela ol program we Komisen i save go aut na givim em Pikanini Junia



Dame Carol Kidu MP- Minista bilong Komyuniti Developmen na Spot

Spot Program, disability spot (bilong ol manmeri husat bodi bilong ol i gat hevi), yut lidasip program na pisikol edukesen program long Nesenel Spot Institut long Goroka.

Na PNG Spot Federesen na Nesenel Olimpik Komiti wankain olsem Komisen i save kamapim ol pilai i save stap bilong em yet.

Dispela long wanem em i no save kisim mani long Gavman long mekim wok bilong em. Em i save hatwok long kamapim mani na mekim wok biong em. Long dispela Federesen i save kisim helpim long ol koperet bodi na Nesenel

Olimpik Komiti.

Sampela samting em i save mekim long kamapim mani em ronim nesenel Trukai Fan Ran, Praim Minista Selebrity Wokabaut, Praim Minista Kopret Golf na Women-in-spot ektiv Laipstail program.

Federesen i save kamapim tu program ol i kolim Operesen Gol we wanwan ol kampani i save givim hamas mani em i laik givim.

Wok bilong dispela opis em long redim na salim ol tim bilong kantri i go long ol pilai olsem Mini Saut Pasifik Gem, Saut Pasifik, Komenwel na Olimpik Gem.



Sir John Dawanincura- Seketeri Jenerol PNG Spot Federesen

John Kambou- Sif Eksekutiv Dairekt- PNG Spot Komisen

## Kamap bilong Nesenel Spot Institut na Papua Niugini Spot Federesen opis

**Paul Zuvani i raitim**

### Nesenel Spot Institut

Long Novemba 1973, Minista husat i helpim Sif Minista long wok bilong Polis, Rikriesen (Amamas) na Kalsa, (Sir) Pita Lus i lukim bikpela wok bilong spot administreta, kosa na trenim ol spotmanmeri bilong mipela. Long dispela em i askim Rothman's Nesenel Spot Faundesen long Australia long helpim.

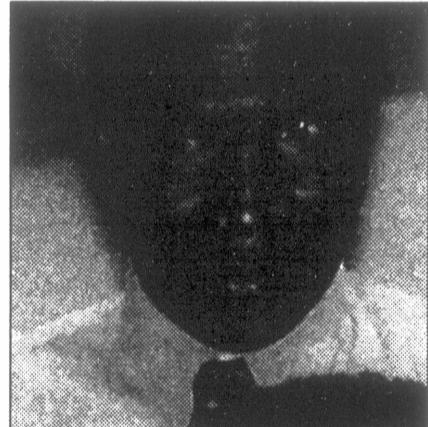
Long dispela Faundesen i kamapim Dairekta long givim mani long Julai 1, 1974. Dairekta long dispela taim nau em Leslie Mills MBE. (Mills i wapelata etlit husat i winim tupela Komenwel Gem gol medol). Mills i no wet em i statim stret dispela wok bilong kamapim Spot Institut.

Namba wan samting em i statim em i salim wapelata pepa i go long Gavman wanem samting em i laikim. Em i tok:

"Dispela Institut bai trenim ol lida bilong Spot na Rikriesen long bihain taim. Bai i gat ol kos bilong ol kosa, instrakta, administreta, referi na ampaia na rikriesen fil opisa. Em bai tanim ol lain bilong mipela husat i greduet wantaim diploma long ol i ken mekim wok tru tru. Na em i bikpela samting long kirapim na kamapim ol gutpela spot long PNG na olsem mipela i no keh painim hat long gat dispela kain ol opisa."

**N**a long 1979 wok bilong kamapim dispela institut i pinis. Dispela Institut i stap long Goroka, Isten Hailans provins. Na long lukluk bilong nau Dairekta bilong Institut long dispela taim Edris Kumbruwah i tok planti bilong ol dispela samting i bruk daun na bagarap long taim ol i wok ol samting. Institut laikim bai Gavman i mas strem ol haus na ples bilong tren na pilai bipo long Institut i bruk daun olgeta.

Moa yet em i tok maski em i save kisim yet ol manmeri long wok bilong spot na i save holim yet ol pilai i gat sampela moa



Edris Kumbruwah- Dairekta NSI

ol samting olsem ol elektronik komynikesen, spot sains lebrotori, olweda trek, fitness jimnasium na swimming pul em i laikim.

Nesenel Spot Institut i save holim planti kain ol pilai. Long namba mun em bai holim namba tu PNG Nesenel Gem.

Dispela Nesenel Gem i olsem PNG Mini Olimpik Gem we olgeta provins i save kamap wantaim tim bilong ol na pilai.

Long dispela ol wina bai go long Arafura Gem long Darwin, Australia. Wapelata bilong ol pilaia husat i mekim nau long nesenel level em 200 na 400m rana Toea Wisil bilong Mt Hagen, Westen Hailans Provins.

### PNG Spot Federesen na Nesenel Olimpik Komiti

**O**PIS bilong Papua Niugini Spot Federesen i kamap long 1961 long kamap long yumi redim tim long go long 1962 Britis Empaia Gem (Komenwel Gem), nem long dispela taim long Perth, Westen Australia na long kamap long namba wan Saut Pasifik

Gem long Fiji, 1963.

Stat long dispela taim dispela opis i save wokhat long redim na kisim ol tim bilong mipela i go long ol bikpela pilai. Na long 1974 dispela opis i kisim luksave na kamapim tu Nesenel Olimpik Komiti. Dispela em long helpim mipela long go long 1976 Montreal, Kanada Komenwel Gem. Na stat long dispela kamap bilong NOC opis i mekim PNGSF opis i kisim planti helpim long wok bilong developim spot.

**W**antaim helpim bilong NOC PNG Spot Federesen i holim 1991 Saut Pasifik Gem we i go daun long histril olsem wanpela namba wan Saut Pasifik Gem olgeta. Long dispela taim tu NOC na PNGSF i wokbung wantaim em tupela i kamapim Operesen Gol Tingting long wokbung wantaim ol kampani long kamapim mani, redim ol tim na salim tim bilong mipela i go long ol bikpela pilai olsem Saut Pasifik, Komenwel na Olimpik Gem. Na dispela kain wokbung i strong na i helpim gut tru dispela opis maski Gavman i no givim gutpela sapot long mani.

"Mipela i gat Misin na Lukluk we i soim kia wanem wei mipela i laik go long en. Mipela i laik toksave olsem dispela tingting na driman i tok kia long ol Nesenel Gol na Prinsipel bilong Mama Lo bilong Papua Niugini we i tok long kamapim na lukluk i developim komyuniti na wanwan manmeri bilong mipela."

"Pilai na wok bilong pilai i namba wan samting we i ken lukim olgeta manmeri i ken kamap na amamasim ol yet. Na olsem maski dispela opis i ken sanap bilong em yet long wankain taim em i wok bilong Gavman long helpim long lukluk dispela opis," Opis i tok.

**N**a long lukluk bilong nau PNSF na OC maski em i stap aninit long Nesenel Gavman i gat luksave long em i wanpela opis tasol we i save kamapim na lukluk i go long Mini Saut Pasifik Gem, Saut Pasifik Gem, Komenwel Gem na Olimpik Gem." Long dispela taim PNGSF i luksave na i tok tenk yu long gutpela sapot em kisim long Olimpik Komiti na Gavman bilong Australia aninit long Australia Saut



## Tok i go pas: 30 yia PNG spot

**Paul Zuvani i raitim**

GUTPELA hepi 30 yia Indipenden Anivesari na Bel isi bilong Bikpela Papa God i stap wantaim yumi olgeta!

Long dispela ol spot stori yumi bai toktok long kamap, stap na wok bilong spot long kantri bilong yumi Papua Niugini long las 30 yia. Dispela em bihain long yumi kisim Indipendens.

Yes namel long dispela ol yia yumi ken tok planti senis long spot i bin kamap na wok long kamap we sampela bilong dispela ol senis i gutpela na sampela i nogut long em.

Em i hat sapos yumi laik toktok long olgeta samting olsem yumi bai toktok long sampela bilong dispela senis. Planti em ol bikpela samting we i ken helpim yumi tingim bek taim yumi stat, wanem hap yumi stap long em nau na wanem hap yumi go long em.

Long stat yumi bai toktok long wei o oda em opis bilong spot i stap long em. Na yumi bai toktok long kamap bilong sampela bilong dispela ol opis

Bihain yumi lukluk long ol manmeri olsem ol edministreta husat i go pas long kamapim na ronim ol pilai na wok bilong pilai.

Na yumi bai toktok long ol pilai yet, kamap bilong mipela long ol bikpela pilai olsem Saut Pasifik Gems, Komenwel na Olimpik Gem na mak yumi kamap sampela bilong ol. Yumi bai lukluk tu long wanwan ol pilaia husat i mekim nem long ol pilai.

Bihain tru yumi bai toktok long pilaia em yumi bilip inap kamapim nem long bihain taim.

**Wantok Niuspela** i hop yu amamas long ritim na painim aut long stap na kamap bilong spot long naispela kantri bilong yumi Papua Niugini.

Em i taim na bilong yumi "putim Papua Niugini i go pas."

## Helpim i kam long Australia Gavman

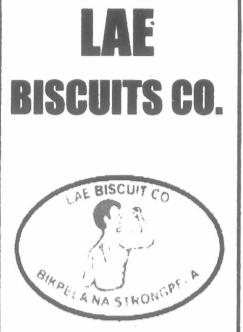


Sir Henry ToRobert Presiden bilong PNGSF i kisim ol elektronik masin bilong helpim ol etlit long mausmeri bilong Australia Hai Komisen long Pot Mosbi Mary Louis long wapelata helpim em Australia Gavman i mekim long PNG las yia.

PLANTI taim Australia i save helpim PNG long ol wok bilong spot. Tasol bikpela helpim em i givim em K7 milien (\$AUS 3m) Australia i givim long PNG spot olsem 25 yia Indipendens silva jubili presen. Dispela em i givim long 2002 na dispea program i stat long 2002 yet na pinis long dispela yia.

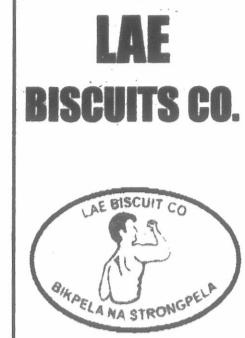
Dispela mani em Silva Jubili Spot opis i yusim long helpim na ronim ol spot program olsem spot edministresen kos, kosing kos na spot klinik long olgeta 20 provins.

Tasol maski dispela program i pinis Australia Spot Opis aninit long Australia Gavman i helpim yet PNG long ol samting bilong spot long helpim PNG i redim em yet long Mas, 2006 Melbon Komenwel Gem.



QWANTOK

# SPOTS



## Spots- Pas 30 yá!

Painim auf moa  
insait.

Pilala profall- Sompon  
bitong hilham latip  
Pes 41

PNG Praim Minista  
13 vs Australia  
Praim Minista 13  
Pes 43

NRL eliminates  
fainol  
Pes 43

TEAM P G

More Brand New TOYOTA COROLLAS  
**COMING SOON**

**K69,990.**  
GST Inclusive

Place Your Orders Now!

**Ela Motors**  
TOYOTA

WHEELS FOR THE NATION

**SPECIAL OFFER**  
Drive Away!

FOR ENQUIRIES CONTACT:  
**3229400**  
mhim@elamotors.com.pg  
Hurry Offer Expires: 17 / 10 / 2005.

# Wantok

Digitized version made available by



**Copyright:** Under copyright

**Rights Holder:** Word Publishing Company Limited

**Use:** This digital version is made available from the UC San Diego Library under a license granted by the Word Publishing Company Limited. This digital copy of the work is intended to support research, teaching, and private study.

**Constraints:** This work may be protected by copyright law. Use of this work beyond that allowed by the applicable copyright statute requires the written permission of the copyright holder(s). Responsibility for obtaining permissions for any use and distribution of this work rests exclusively with the user and not the UC San Diego Library. Inquiries can be made to the UC San Diego Library program having custody of the work.

**Note on digitized version:** Some of the digital versions presented here reflects the quality and contents of the microfiche. Problems which have been identified include misfiled or out-of-order pages, illegible text; these problems have been rectified whenever possible.